# School Improvement Under Test-Driven Accountability: A Comparison of High- and Low-Performing Middle Schools in California 

CSE Report 717
Heinrich Mintrop
National Center for Research on Evaluation, Standards, and Student Testing (CRESST) / University of California, Berkeley

Tina Trujillo
National Center for Research on Evaluation, Standards, and Student Testing (CRESST) / University of California, Los Angeles

May 2007

Center for the Study of Evaluation
National Center for Research on Evaluation,
Standards, and Student Testing
Graduate School of Education \& Information Studies
University of California, Los Angeles
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1522
(310) 206-1532

Project 1.1 Comparative Analyses of Current Assessment and Accountability Systems; Strand 4: The California School Accountability System and the Improvement of Low-Performing Schools Heinrich Mintrop, Project Director

Copyright © 2007 The Regents of the University of California
The work reported herein was supported under the under the Educational Research and Development Centers Program, PR/Award Number R305B960002, as administered by the Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education.
The findings and opinions expressed in this report do not reflect the positions or policies of the National Center for Education Research, the Institute of Education Sciences, or the U.S. Department of Education.

# SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT UNDER TEST-DRIVEN ACCOUNTABILITY: A COMPARISON OF HIGH- AND LOW-PERFORMING MIDDLE SCHOOLS IN CALIFORNIA 

Heinrich Mintrop<br>CRESST/University of California, Berkeley<br>Tina Trujillo<br>CRESST/University of California, Los Angeles


#### Abstract

Based on in-depth data from nine demographically similar schools, the study asks five questions in regard to key aspects of the improvement process and that speak to the consequential validity of accountability indicators: Do schools that differ widely according to system performance criteria also differ on the quality of the educational experience they provide to students? Are schools that have posted high growth on the state's performance index more effective organizationally? Do high-performing schools respond more productively to the messages of their state accountability system? Do high- and low-performing schools exhibit different approaches to organizational learning and teacher professionalism? Is district instructional management in an aligned state accountability system related to performance?

We report our findings in three results papers ${ }^{1}$ (Mintrop \& Trujillo, 2007a, 2007b; Trujillo \& Mintrop, 2007) and this technical report. The results papers, in a nutshell, show that, across the nine case study schools, one positive performance outlier differed indeed in the quality of teaching, organizational effectiveness, response to accountability, and patterns of organizational learning. Across the other eight schools, however, the patterns blurred. We conclude that, save for performance differences on the extreme positive and negative margins, relationships between system-designated performance levels and improvement processes on the ground are uncertain and far from solid. The papers try to elucidate why this may be so.

This final technical report summarizes the major components of the study design and methodology, including case selection, instrumentation, data collection, and data analysis techniques. We describe the context of the study as well as descriptive data on our cases and procedures.


School improvement is an intricate business. Whether a school succeeds in improving is dependent on a host of factors. Factors come into play that are internal and external to the organization. The motivation and capacity of the workforce, the

[^0]strength of interactions among staff and among staff and leaders, a school's programs for students' cognitive, emotional and social development, and its specific improvement strategies are to a large degree under the control of schools. The supply of material and human resources, the design of sound policies, regulations, and incentives, and the provision of technical assistance are to a larger degree externally generated, primarily by districts and states, but also by nonstate thirdparty providers. Fundamentally, the school is situated in the socioeconomic status and culture of the community it serves and in an educational market competition for students. As these multiple factors interact with each other, they produce idiosyncratic constellations that make success in school improvement efforts an uncertain and contingent outcome for individual schools.

Notions of success or failure in school improvement are rooted in definitions or imaginings of the good school. Because the aims of schooling and education are plentiful, often contradictory, and held in uneasy juxtaposition, such definitions and imaginings are not all captured with straightforward means-ends calculations. As a school marshals its forces to improve on one indicator, it may lose out on another. For example, improved standards of achievement may be concomitant with increased grade retention and dropout. A "relentless" focus on basic literacy may curtail space for higher cognitive complexity and creativity. Schools are to integrate society's weaker and more vulnerable individuals and populations, and at the same time sort for meritocratic selection, and so on. This uneasy juxtaposition of multiple and at times mutually exclusive aims has led to intense ideological battles around quality in the realm of politics and discourse and to a pragmatic, nonrationalistic muddling through in the realm of practice. Accountability systems are designed to introduce a greater degree of rationality into school improvement.

How one defines and imagines the good school has consequences for the specific dynamics of organizational development one engages in. A notion of quality that centers on the big ideas of human knowledge, cultural relevance, teachers as founts of knowledge, intense personal relationship between learners and teachers, and community accountability will set different accents in organizational development than one that centers on proficiency, curriculum alignment, teachers as transmitters of knowledge, and test-driven accountability. But the relationship between educational goals and the dynamic of organizational development is bidirectional. While in earlier historical periods educational goals may have driven organizational change dynamics (as in the school wars of the sixties), the current
phase of high-stakes accountability rests on an inversion of this relationship. It does not seem to be fueled as much by political, ideological, or moral zeal about aims, but foremost by certitudes about rational principles of organizational development and productivity that are borrowed from the world of business. Thus, ideas about organizational development drive educational aims and notions of quality that come into prominent view.

The model of organizational development that underlies the current accountability system in California and the recent federal No Child Left Behind (NCLB) Act of 2001 (2002) revolves around state standards, assessments, and goal setting based on a small set of quantitative indicators, most notably test scores that are condensed in the Academic Performance Index (API) and, since passage of NCLB, measurement of Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP). The California state government steers districts and schools with API and AYP target scores calculated to keep schools on a continuous path of improvement.

In this research, we ask:

- Do schools that differ widely according to system performance criteria also differ on the quality of the educational experience they provide to students?
- Are schools that have posted high growth on the state's performance index more effective organizationally?
- Do high-performing schools respond more productively to the messages of their state accountability system?
- Do high- and low-performing schools exhibit different approaches to organizational learning and teacher professionalism?
- Is district instructional management in an aligned state accountability system related to performance?

To more fully assess educational quality, we complement standardized test data with student questionnaire, classroom observation, and writing sample data. In order to judge schools' organizational effectiveness, response to accountability, and organizational learning patterns, we rely primarily on teacher questionnaire and semistructured interview data. To gain an understanding of the districts within which the schools are nested, we use a particular set of questionnaire and interview data that are tailored to the district context.

The questionnaires' effective schools measures were adapted from existing studies. The majority of accountability-specific measures were developed
specifically for this project. The observation protocol and writing sample rubrics drew from previously validated instruments.

This preliminary report is divided into several parts: case sampling, instrumentation and data collection, and data analysis. We report our findings for each research question in the form of a set of papers.

## Case Sampling

Our school sampling procedure aimed at identifying high-growth and lowgrowth middle schools within the state or federal accountability system. The schools are located in urban environments and serve traditionally disadvantaged student populations. Our aim was to research schools that were relatively successful or unsuccessful according to the criteria of the California accountability system. Our underlying measure is therefore the school API and its growth over time. After predicting annual API scores from school characteristics, we looked at schools with unusually high residuals.

Our sampled group consists of schools that grew well above or well below average on the API over a period of 4 years from 1999 to 2003, controlled for school characteristics. The API was the single most important measure for California school performance during this period. NCLB and AYP did not become a major factor in the state until after our sampling period.

We used data from the California Basic Educational Data System (CBEDS) that contain annual API score data as well as information on school characteristics of 8,970 schools in California (California Department of Education [CDE], 2005). We focused on only low-performing schools that ranked below average on their 19992000 API scores. We limited our study to deciles 1 through 4 in 1999 state rank. Only middle or junior high schools were selected that had a complete record of 4 years of API scores and demographic information. Schools in our final sample had a proportion of at least $60 \%$ enrollment of disadvantaged minority populations (African American and Hispanic students); high poverty rates as indicated by at least $50 \%$ of free or reduced price lunch (FRPL) participation; at least $20 \%$ of students with limited English proficiency; and an urbanicity score of at least 3 (= urban fringe). We excluded schools with total enrollment exceeding 2,500 students and charter schools, magnet schools, and year-round schools. The latter restriction cut out large numbers of schools in Southern California's low-performing districts, but for ease of matching school conditions the limitation was necessary.

We predicted API scores based on the School Characteristics Index (SCI), which is a composite index of the demographic characteristics (i.e., percentage of pupils with FRPL, percentage of English Language Learners, ethnic background, student mobility) and a proxy for school capacity (i.e., percentage of teachers with full credentials). The SCI is a variable contained in the state database. The state uses this variable to calculate schools' similar schools rank.

Since the basis for API changed over the years, shifting from norm-referenced to standards tests, API scores from year to year for our study period are not directly comparable. For example, from 1999 to 2001, API scores for each school were heavily dependent on the SAT-9 tests; but in 2001, the results from the California Standards Tests (CST) were incorporated into the 2001 API score. Due to these changes in the composite factors for API scores, year-to-year changes in school API scores are unstable (Linn \& Haug, 2002), and thus, a simple comparison of growth over time is not acceptable. Therefore, we used a factorial analysis of variance (ANOVA) to predict a school's yearly API base score after adjusting for SCI and 1999 state ranking for a given school. The factorial ANOVA performs an analysis of variance with multiple classification variables. Since in the factorial design, every level of every variable is paired with every level of every other variable, this is a useful statistical tool for data for which year-to-year comparisons are difficult:

$$
\text { API }=\text { Year }+ \text { Year * InitStat }+ \text { Year *SCI }+ \text { SCI }+ \text { e }
$$

InitStat: Initial 1999 state ranking
e: Growth residuals
Using this model, we identified high-growth schools and low-growth schools. Then we ranked schools in each group according to growth residuals and identified those with residuals in the top and bottom quartiles of our distribution. These schools performed unexpectedly well or poorly, above or below what could be predicted by background factors. We ended up with 46 high-growth and 55 lowgrowth schools that satisfied all of our requirements.

## Case Selection

Next, we recruited high-growth and low-growth schools that were matched as closely as possible with regard to demographics, poverty, English Language Learners, and size. This would enable us to largely control for background characteristics and more clearly separate out effects from organizational factors that were our primary research interest. Being of similar background, the schools should
also have had a similar baseline API in 1999 so that differences between high-growth and low-growth schools would not be confounded by different baselines.

Recruitment for our study turned out to be more challenging than expected. We discovered that accountability pressures were taking their toll on schools. While districts were often interested in our study and principals reluctant supporters, staff often balked. Many schools declined to participate. It was easier to recruit highgrowth schools, but recruitment of low-growth schools was truly a problem. Oftentimes, principals and staff said that they could simply not afford to expend resources on a study that would not benefit them directly. Our proposition that we could contribute information on school improvement was not appealing either. Many low-performing schools had already experienced various waves of evaluations and audits, so that information was presumably not their most pressing need. We managed to recruit nine schools: four designated as low performing and five as high performing. Table 1 shows the performance scores for the nine schools that chose to participate in the study.

As Table 1 shows, schools in the "low" category differ from those in the "high" category by having lower absolute API performance and lower growth from 1999 to 2005, the last year we collected data. Although the distance between top-performers in the low category and bottom-performers in the high category diminished over time, most differ by more than half a standard deviation from the nine-school mean in absolute API performance. Overall, mean API for the high group is 660, for the low group 587, a 73-point difference that is statistically significant at the .01 level. Movement in state ranks corroborates these group differences. All nine schools started in 2000 either in the lowest or second lowest API decile. Four years later, the four schools classified as low either declined or remained in the lowest rank, while by contrast, the five schools classified as high moved up at least one decile; one school moved up three deciles.

While the two groups differed in API performance, both in absolute and relative terms, they were quite similar demographically. None of the school background indicators displayed in Table 2 show statistically significant differences across groups, though they differ within groups. Three of the four schools in the low group tended to be economically more challenged as indicated by higher FRPL participation, whereas schools in the high group had higher proportions of English Learners. Two schools (Schools I and C) had relatively lower proportions of African American and Hispanic students, but a high proportion of Hmong students.

Table 1
Academic Performance Scores of the Nine Selected School Cases

|  | Low |  |  |  | High |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | F | D | I | C | H | G | A | E | B |
| 1999 API | 478 | 503 | 478 | 481 | 442 | 521 | 489 | 523 | 445 |
| 2005 API | 573 | 573 | 598 | 604 | 642 | 653 | 653 | 670 | 683 |
| Score difference | 95 | 70 | 120 | 123 | 200 | 132 | 164 | 147 | 238 |
| Standard deviations from 2005 mean $\mathrm{API}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | -1.3 | -1.3 | -0.7 | -0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| 2000 State rank | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 2004 State rank ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.
${ }^{a_{M}}=628 ; S D=41.5$. The mean is calculated as the unweighted average of the 9 schools ${ }^{\prime}$ API scores and is slightly biased. The unbiased mean of the high and low groups is 624 . Significant differences of means were tested using the Mann-Whitney test ( $z=-2.47, p=0.0135$ ).
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ The 2004 rank was the last available score at the time of data collection.

Table 2
Demographic Characteristics of the Nine Selected School Cases, 2004-05a,b

|  | Low |  |  |  | High |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | F | D | I | C | H | G | A | E | B |
| Enrollment | 866 | 1,100 | 1,031 | 991 | 1,818 | 705 | 1,628 | 780 | 868 |
| African American (\%) | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Hispanic (\%) | 88 | 84 | 56 | 59 | 97 | 59 | 75 | 81 | 93 |
| English Learners (\%) | 29 | 22 | 39 | 26 | 44 | 31 | 43 | 18 | 28 |
| Free / Reduced lunch (\%) | 97 | 59 | 100 | 100 | 77 | 85 | 83 | 69 | 78 |
| Parent Education ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1.81 | 2.13 | 2.09 | 2.25 | 1.81 | 2.02 | 2.09 | 2.18 | 2.03 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.
aSource: California Department of Education.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ All means are statistically insignificant between high and low groups using the Mann Whitney test.
$\mathrm{c}_{1}=$ Not a high school graduate; $5=$ Graduate school .

## Instrumentation and Data Collection

Data collection was organized in four phases:

- pilot study interviews;
- initial interviews and school, state, and census records;
- survey data from students and teachers, classroom observation data, and student work samples; and
- follow-up interviews.

Initial interview protocols, a database for school records, student questionnaires, teacher questionnaires, classroom observation protocols, and work sample rubrics were developed prior to data collection in the case study schools and after the pilot study. Protocols for the last phase of data collection were developed after we finished analyzing data from the first three phases. This allowed us to pursue school-specific hunches based on preliminary findings and deepen our understanding of the cases. A brief overview of developed instruments follows.

## Pilot Interviews

The pilot study interviews served two functions: They helped familiarize us with the workings of the California accountability system on the ground, and they gave us a sense of organizational processes that unfolded in schools as a result of pressure and support mechanisms in the state's low-performing schools program (II/USP). We focused on topics such as problem awareness, sense of urgency, leadership style, strength of work team, use of data for decision making, micropolitical processes, district policies, instructional programs, dynamics of instructional change, and the role of external consultants (e.g., II/USP assistance providers), as well as oral history accounts of school development. Interviews were fairly unstructured to give us room to explore unexpected leads. We visited four schools and talked to a total of about 45 interviewees.

## Interviews

Initial interviews in the focal cases for the main study were conducted with administrators and teachers in leadership roles. They helped familiarize us with basic conditions and organizational processes, leadership dynamics, the role of the accountability system, and the school's development over the last 5 to 6 years. Interview topics were similar to the ones listed for the pilot study interviews.

However, this time around, the interview guide was more structured and focused more strongly on instructional and curricular issues.

Follow-up interviews were conducted with administrators and teachers from the content areas on which the school focused its improvement efforts. In most cases, these were English language arts teachers; in a few cases, math teachers were interviewed as well. In this round, we inquired more specifically about each school's instructional program and change strategies, oftentimes concentrating on issues of professional development and teacher learning.

In total, we conducted 157 interviews with administrators, classroom teachers, and teachers on special assignment, using semistructured protocols. See Appendices $A$ and $B$ for copies of both protocols.

## School Records

We collected a set of data from school records, the California Department of Education, and the U.S. Census Bureau that helped in understanding community characteristics, school capacity, students' opportunity to learn, organizational structure, and experiences with the accountability system. These data were aggregated in a database designed using FileMaker Pro, which allowed us to easily generate queries comparing schools' background characteristics. Table 3 summarizes the type of data and the years for which they were collected.

In addition, impressions of the state of facilities (e.g., cleanliness, orderliness, state of repair) were noted with the help of a rating sheet that was completed by two independent observers. See Appendix C for a copy of this recording sheet.

## Program Inventory

To better understand the nature of schools' improvement efforts, and in particular, how each school focused resources such as time, money, and staff, we kept records of all programs, reform models, or formal activities aimed at increasing student performance. To enable comparisons among schools, we assigned a 5-point "prescriptiveness" score to each program/model/activity. This score measured teachers' flexibility in selecting materials, assessments, student activities, and questions or prompts.

Table 3
School Background Data and Years of Collection

| Data | Years |
| :--- | :---: |
| Demographics and population characteristics |  |
| Enrollment | $04-05$ |
| Urbanicity level | 04 |
| Ethnicity | $04-05$ |
| Free and Reduced-Price Lunch eligibility | $99-05$ |
| English Learners | $99-05$ |
| Mobility rate | $99-05$ |
| Parent education | $99-05$ |
| Title I status | $99-05$ |
| Suspension rate | $01-04$ |
| Expulsion rate | $01-04$ |
| Family income (median and per capita) | 2004 |
| Families living below poverty level/Own versus rent/Median house value | 2004 |
| Educational attainment (percentage of adults with less than a high school diploma) |  |
| Learning conditions | $03-04$ |
| Per-pupil spending (district) | $04-05$ |
| Availability of substitute teachers | $04-05$ |
| Classroom availability | $01-04$ |
| Average class size | $03-04$ |
| Students per computer | $04-05$ |
| Instructional time | $04-05$ |
| Curriculum | $04-05$ |
| Special programs (magnet, gifted, remedial, etc.) | $04-05$ |
| Curricular differentiation | $04-05$ |
| Extra-curricular activities | $01-04$ |
| Personnel | $04-05$ |
| Teacher certification (credential, out of area) | $01-05$ |
| Teacher absentee rate | $01-05$ |
| Teacher turnover | $03-04$ |
| Administrative turnover | $09-04$ |
| Non-instructional staff | $99-05$ |
| State and federal performance indicators | 03 |
| Schoolwide Academic Performance Index |  |
| Statewide and similar schools rank |  |
| Awards/Intervention programs (II/USP, Recognition, Program Improvement, etc.) |  |
| Schoolwide Adequate Yearly Progress | 04 |

The criteria for "prescriptiveness" scores were as follows:
$5=$ All four are prescribed: scripted program.
$4=$ The first three are prescribed; or materials can be chosen within the program, but the other three follow from the choice: highly structured program.
$3=$ Materials can be chosen within the program, but activities and assessments follow from the choice; questions and prompts remain teachers' choice: structured program.
$2=$ Materials (and assessments) are prescribed: structured content and flexible delivery.
$1=$ Teacher has a choice in all four areas: flexible content and flexible delivery.
These data were also aggregated in a database designed using FileMaker Pro in order to easily generate queries comparing schools' programs and their characteristics.

## Student Questionnaire

The student questionnaire was designed using items from previously conducted student surveys (Consortium on Chicago School Research [CCSR], 2003a; International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement [IEA], 2003; Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development [OECD], 2000) and newly designed, pilot-tested items. This instrument aims at three purposes. It measures school quality by inquiring into students' sense of school life; it looks at student engagement with the accountability system; and it contains measures of familial support and possession of cultural goods that are more fine-grained than the broad indicators in the state database. It also collects demographic data, curricular track and English as a second language/English language development (ESL/ELD) status, and recent English language arts grades. The final student questionnaire consisted of 50 items capturing the above-mentioned student perceptions. See Appendix D for a list of all variables constructed from this survey.

The questionnaire was designed using TeleForm (2003; www.cardiffteleform.com), a computer application that electronically scans instruments and aggregates responses in a database, thereby eliminating manual data entry and minimizing human error when tabulating results.

Five scales (academic engagement, academic press, teacher care, peer collaboration, and safety) capture key components of school quality. These are standard variables in school quality research. High-quality schools are seen as those in which students feel engaged and challenged, but at the same time safe and cared for. Collaboration among students is an important civic component of good schools.

It is conceivable that a school's success in the accountability system has less to do with students' cognitive development and is due more to a more intense engagement with the accountability system. Since in California state tests at the middle school level represent high stakes for schools but not for students, making students take the tests seriously is a heightened concern for schools. Some of the pilot schools went to great lengths to generate enthusiasm and shore up student commitment for the tests. Thus, our test engagement items try to home in on different noncognitive test-taking attitudes among schools. These include measures of the importance students place on high scores for both themselves and their whole school; the effort expended on test taking; an awareness of sanctions that result from low test scores; and a general attitude toward sanctions.

Family cultural background items allow us to refine our knowledge of contextual factors that may explain a school's success or failure in the accountability system. When we originally selected the schools, we relied on the coarse student background indicators that the state uses to calculate similar schools rank (ethnicity, Free and Reduced-Price Lunch participation, and English Learner status). But these indicators are not sufficiently fine-grained enough to capture the degree to which parents and family life support students' academic learning. Familial support for student learning and possession of print media and computers, as well as the frequency with which a language other than English is spoken at home, give us a better sense of the family backgrounds represented in a school's population and help us better control for background when we try to explain school success.

Piloting the student questionnaire. Two graduate student researchers piloted the questionnaire in five 8th-grade classrooms at an urban middle school located in southern California. During the summer of 2004, they administered the questionnaire to five separate classes, each composed of approximately 30 students. One of the five classes was a beginning ESL class, in which students had the option of taking the questionnaire in either Spanish or English.

The graduate student researchers administered the survey by introducing themselves, explaining the purpose of the questionnaire, and clarifying its confidential, voluntary nature. The first page of the pilot questionnaire also contained a letter describing the study to students and providing them with directions for completing the questionnaire. At the end of the questionnaire, students filled out a feedback form in which they noted any unclear items and awkward wording, and then recommended changes. After each pilot round, the graduate student researchers held a 10 -minute feedback session in which they asked students to verbally share their opinions of the instrument's clarity, vocabulary, and content matter. Almost all students were able to complete the questionnaire within a 15-minute time frame.

Results were analyzed in two ways. First, verbal and written feedback were compiled. Next, principal component factor analysis and a Varimax rotation procedure were used to analyze responses and identify any distinctive factors for constructing scales. Using items with loadings that both were high (usually .5 or more) and loaded on only one factor, we constructed six scales from the pilot analysis: academic engagement, academic press, teacher care, peer collaboration, safety, and familial support. Then, using both the statistical analyses and student feedback, portions of the questionnaire were revised as necessary to increase the reliability and validity of the instrument.

Administering the student questionnaire. Students were sampled using a stratified random sampling technique in which we surveyed $50 \%$ of the classes in each curricular track. Typical tracks included regular/mainstream, honors/advanced, remedial, ESL/ELD, and magnet. We adjusted for slight oversampling and undersampling with weights. In total, 4,148 seventh- and eighthgrade students in nine schools were surveyed. The overall response rate was $96 \%$. Table 4 shows the response rate for each school.

Table 4
Student Questionnaire Response Rates, by School (\%)

| Low |  |  |  | High |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | D | I | C | H | G | A | E | B |
| 94 | 96 | 95 | 98 | 95 | 99 | 94 | 96 | 95 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.

Graduate student researchers distributed the questionnaires, along with directions for administering them, to teachers in each selected classroom. After administering the questionnaires, teachers sealed them in envelopes and noted how many students were absent on the day of administration. Researchers collected the sealed envelopes from each teacher.

As in the pilot study, principal component factor analysis and a Varimax rotation procedure were used to construct scales. Table 5 presents a list of the six major scales derived from this analysis. For a complete list of all scales constructed from the student questionnaire, see Appendix E.

## Teacher Questionnaire

Teacher questionnaire items and scales come from a variety of sources. Again, work by the Consortium on Chicago School Research (2003b) was instrumental. We also drew from an earlier study by Mintrop, Schools on Probation (Mintrop, 2004), as well as items and scales developed collaboratively by SRI International, Policy Studies Associates, and Consortium for Policy Research in Education (2003), the Center for Research on the Context of Teaching (McLaughlin \& Talbert, 1993), and a study of attitudes towards high-stakes tests by Bomotti, Ginsberg, and Cobb (2002). The instrument contains more than 180 individual response items designed to measure teachers' perceptions of accountability, leadership, organizational strength, motivation, efficacy, and school program and change strategy, as well as teacher background data. Like the student questionnaire, this questionnaire was designed using TeleForm (2003; www.cardiff-teleform.com), a computer application that electronically scans instruments and aggregates responses in a database. See Appendix D for a list of all variables constructed from this questionnaire.

Piloting the teacher questionnaire. We piloted about one third of the items or scales, primarily the ones we developed for this study. Several items and scales were field tested repeatedly until sufficient validity and reliability could be established. Newly designed items were pilot tested in three separate sessions: to two groups of teachers during the summer of 2004, and to one group of teachers during the fall of 2004. The teachers were students enrolled in UCLA's and UC Berkeley's Principal Leadership Institutes ( $n=25$ to 35 ).

During the pilot administration, researchers gave a short introduction explaining the purpose of the study, how questionnaires were developed, and the confidential and voluntary nature of the study. In addition, the first page of the pilot

Table 5
Student Questionnaire-6 Major Scales Derived

| Scale | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Academic engagement |  |
| Most of the topics we are studying are interesting and challenging. | . 513 |
| I usually look forward to most of my classes. | . 572 |
| I work hard to do my best in most of my classes. | . 466 |
| I am usually bored in most of my classes. | . 472 |
| Sometimes I get so interested in my work I don't want to stop. | . 525 |
| I often count the minutes until class ends. | . 396 |
| Most of my classes really make me think. | . 480 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.69$ |  |
| Academic press |  |
| Most of my teachers: |  |
| - expect me to do my best all of the time. | . 573 |
| - expect everyone to participate. | . 538 |
| - don't allow me to be lazy. | . 486 |
| - expect everyone to work hard. | . 605 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) = . 77 |  |
| Teacher care |  |
| Students get along well with most teachers. | . 482 |
| Most teachers at this school care about students. | . 600 |
| Most of my teachers really listen to what I have to say. | . 663 |
| If I need extra help, I will receive it from my teachers. | . 533 |
| Most of my teachers treat me fairly. | . 643 |
| $\underline{\text { Reliability (Cronbach alpha) }=.79}$ |  |
| Peer collaboration |  |
| I like to work with other students. | . 680 |
| I learn most when I work with other students. | . 652 |
| I like to help other people do well in a group. | . 567 |
| It is helpful to put together everyone's ideas when working on a project. | . 530 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.74$ |  |
| Safety |  |
| How safe do you feel: |  |
| - around the school? | . 711 |
| - in the hallways and bathrooms of the school? | . 678 |
| - in your classes? | . 614 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.74$ |  |


| Scale | Factor loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| How often does a parent or another adult living with you: |  |
| - help you with your homework? | .584 |
| - check to see if you have done your homework? | .599 |
| - tell you they are proud of you for doing well in school? | .624 |
| - push you to take responsibility for the things you've done? | .640 |
| - talk to you about working hard at school? | .695 |
| - push you to go to college? | .577 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) = . 79 |  |

questionnaire contained a letter that described the study and provided directions for completing the questionnaire. After completing the questionnaire, respondents filled out a feedback form in which they noted any unclear items and awkward wording, and then recommended changes. Respondents also indicated which questions were unclear or confusing. After each pilot round, researchers debriefed the respondents by asking them to verbally share their opinions of the instrument's clarity, vocabulary, and content matter.

As with the student questionnaire, results were analyzed in two steps. Both written and verbal feedback were compiled, then principal component factor analysis and a Varimax rotation procedure were used to analyze responses and identify any distinctive factors for constructing scales. Using items with loadings that both were high (usually .5 or more) and loaded on only one factor, we constructed our scales. Next, based on both the statistical analyses and written feedback, portions of the questionnaire were revised as necessary to increase the reliability and validity of particular items.

For most of the other variables, we relied on scales and reliability measures from other studies. In a few cases, we adapted items or scales that were similar, but not identical, to previously used ones. In some instances, we could not include these items on the pilot tests due to time constraints. As a result, we used a few items or scales for which we did not obtain reliability measures prior to the study.

Administering the teacher questionnaire. The teacher questionnaire was administered to all teachers in the nine schools. To reduce response time for teachers, we created two forms with the bulk of the items overlapping between both
forms. In all, 151 teachers responded to form A and 166 teachers to form B, for a total of 317 cases. The overall response rate was $83 \%$. Table 6 summarizes the response rate for each school.

The questionnaire was administered during schoolwide faculty meetings at all schools except Schools F, C, and H. When the questionnaire was taken during meetings, researchers began by introducing themselves and the purpose of the study, explaining the directions for completing the questionnaire, then randomly distributing forms A and B to all teachers. Teachers were asked to not discuss the items with one another in order to minimize response bias. Researchers remained present while teachers filled out the questionnaires, and they collected the questionnaires at the end of each meeting.

At the three schools in which the administration distributed the questionnaires to teachers, researchers prepared packets containing one form of the questionnaire, a set of directions, and a labeled envelope in which to seal the completed questionnaire. Researchers and the administration agreed on procedures for distributing the questionnaires that would maintain confidentiality and maximize response rates. This usually entailed placing the questionnaire packets in teachers' mailboxes, then having a graduate student researcher collect the sealed envelopes by going door-to-door during teachers' prep periods or having a school staff member collect the sealed envelopes.

In order to measure teachers' perceptions of the accountability system, their school's leadership, faculty culture, motivation, efficacy and qualification, change strategies, and background characteristics, we relied on the following lists of scales and items. For a complete list of all teacher questionnaire scales and their psychometric properties, see Appendix F.

Table 6
Teacher Questionnaire Response Rates, by School (\%)

| Low |  |  |  | High |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | D | I | C | H | G | A | E | B |
| 74 | 91 | 67 | 91 | 88 | 93 | 69 | 94 | 91 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.

To inquire about teacher efficacy and qualifications, we created the following variables (sample variables and their psychometric properties are shown in Table 7):

Instructional efficacy
Test-related efficacy
Colleagues' skills
Sense of preparedness
Years teaching
Educational attainment
Certification

Table 7
Teacher Efficacy and Qualifications-Sample Variables

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Instructional efficacy |  |
| I have found a way to get through to even my most difficult students. | . 647 |
| Sometimes I wonder if I would be more effective teaching a different age group. <br> (Values are reversed.) | . 646 |
| In general, my classes are disciplined and well behaved. | . 720 |
| Students know that I expect hard work from them and they act accordingly. | . 749 |
| My challenge in this school, frankly, is to get through the day. (Values are reversed.) | . 609 |
| For the most part, my students are engaged in my lessons. | . 730 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.75$ |  |
| Test-related efficacy |  |
| I have the skills and knowledge needed for my students to meet the performance expectations of the state. |  |
| I know how to teach so that students will do well on the state tests. |  |
| $r=.52$ |  |
| Colleagues' skills |  |
| Most of my colleagues have the knowledge and skills needed for our school to meet the performance expectations of the state. | . 827 |
| The typical teacher at this school ranks near the top of the teaching profession in knowledge and skills. | . 855 |
| Many teachers in this school are insufficiently prepared to do their jobs well. (Values are reversed.) | . 778 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.75$ |  |

In the domain of work motivation, we inquired about:
Involvement
Effort
Commitment to stay
Morale/Improvement expectations
Reasons to stay/leave
Satisfaction

We wanted to know how teachers rate their involvement in improvement activities, intensity of work effort, commitment to stay at the school, and reasons for leaving or staying, as well as their overall satisfaction with their own work (a sample variable and psychometric property is shown in Table 8; teacher questionnaire items are provided in Appendices $Q$ and $R$ ). All conditions-a disposition to be involved and expend energy, perhaps feeling challenged by accountability pressures, and having a longer term commitment to stay at one's school—are needed for stable faculties to tackle continuous growth. All variables are measured with items that may or may not amount to a single factor.

Table 8
Teacher Work Motivation:
Sample Variable
Variable
Satisfaction
How often do you feel satisfied:

- with your work as a teacher?
- with your school overall?
$r=.52$

In the accountability domain, we inquired about problem awareness, motives attached to the accountability system, reinforcement of accountability motives by colleagues and leaders, and perceived curricular effects. We constructed the following variables:

Problem awareness:
Goal importance

## Urgency

External validation and punitive consequences:
External validation
Authoritativeness
Threat
Pressure

## Meaningfulness:

Focus
Diagnostics
Validity
Fairness
Realism
Raised expectations
Goal integrity

Schools attach varying degrees of goal importance to the demands of the accountability system. Importance could be more externally or internally motivated. In an external nexus, teachers could calculate extrinsic rewards, such as enhancement of professional prestige or aversion of disadvantages; that is, they would act primarily out of a sense of external validation. They may also accept the state government's normative authority, or authoritativeness, to give teachers directions, in specified areas or more generally. Less benign than the appeal to one's sense of loyalty or desirability of reward is the experience of coercive power. Accountability systems can create pressure and an imminent sense of personal sanctioning and threat.

Contrasting with these primarily external motives to heed accountability demands there could be more internalized motives. Usefulness of the system in providing focus within the uncertain technical culture of teaching and the traditional legitimacy of testing as enhancing diagnostic capacity inhabit the outer layers of internalization. Validity and fairness connote a deeper sense of rightful judgment. Usefulness, rightfulness, and realism of targeted goals are the tripod on which the effectiveness and steering capacity of a performance indicator rests. They are the prime sources of meaningfulness. If accountability systems worked properly, teachers would supposedly have raised expectations for their students' performance and the caliber of their own work. If teachers internalized the system properly, they would experience stronger goal integrity, that is, a better match between system demands, needs of students, and their own values.

All of the accountability variables (with one exception) are based on Mintrop's (2004) previous study of Maryland and Kentucky schools (slightly reworded for the California context) or were newly created and field tested for this study. Responses for almost all of the items are 5-point disagree-agree Likert scales (see Table 9).

Table 9
Accountability Variables

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Goal importance |  |
| It is very important for me personally that the school meet its state and federal performance targets. | . 852 |
| It really does not make much difference to me whether this school is (or may be) designated as an underperforming or program improvement school. (Values are reversed.) | . 710 |
| A high score on the state tests means a lot to me. | . 820 |
| It says nothing about me personally as a teacher whether the school raises the scores on the state tests or not. (Values are reversed.) | . 691 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.76$ |  |
| External validation |  |
| Meeting the expectations of the accountability system is a matter of professional pride for me. | . 791 |
| I work towards high test scores for our school because they enhance our standing in the district. | . 887 |
| It is important for me to meet our performance targets so that our school's reputation will not be damaged. | . 883 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.81$ |  |
| Authoritativeness |  |
| Since California state authorities have decided to evaluate schools with the present accountability system, teachers ought to follow it. | . 822 |
| Teachers have little choice but to comply with state mandates. | . 820 |
| I implement state or district mandates even when they don't make sense to me personally. | . 753 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.72$ |  |
| Threat |  |
| Sanctions: |  |
| - make me more anxious for my career. | . 903 |
| - will have negative consequences for me personally. | . 897 |
| - put a lot of pressure on me personally. | . 924 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.89$ |  |

Table 9 (continued)

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Focus |  |
| State standards, tests, and performance targets: <br> - provide a focus for my teaching. <br> - tell us what is important for this school to accomplish. <br> - have made us concentrate our energy on instruction and student learning. | $\begin{aligned} & .857 \\ & .883 \\ & .761 \end{aligned}$ |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.77$ |  |
| Diagnostics |  |
| Results from state tests give teachers some useful feedback about how well they are teaching in each curricular area. | . 840 |
| Results from the state tests can provide valuable diagnostic information. | . 893 |
| The state tests provide little useful information for my instruction. (Values are reversed.) | . 739 |
| The state tests provide information that helps schools improve. | . 875 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha $)=.88$ |  |
| Validity |  |
| The state assessments assess all of the things I find important for students to learn. | . 788 |
| A good teacher has nothing to fear from the state accountability system. | . 775 |
| The state assessments reflect just plain good teaching. | . 843 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.72$ |  |
| Fairness |  |
| For the most part, teachers are unfairly judged by the accountability system. (Values are reversed.) | . 750 |
| I resent being judged based on school-wide test scores and the performance of other teachers. (Values are reversed.) | . 679 |
| All schools in California have a fair chance to succeed within the state accountability system. | . 643 |
| The accountability system is stacked against schools located in poor communities. (Values are reversed.) | . 719 |
| Our students are not behind because of the teachers they have, but because of the conditions in which they have to grow up. (Values are reversed.) | . 760 |
| $\underline{\text { Reliability (Cronbach alpha) }=.75}$ |  |
| Realism |  |
| The performance expectations of the state are for the most part unrealistic. (Values are reversed.) | . 765 |
| API targets are realistic goals for our school. | . 797 |
| AYP targets are realistic goals for our school. | . 736 |

Table 9 (continued)

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Realism (continued) |  |
| It is unrealistic to expect schools that serve poor neighborhoods to perform on the same level as schools in wealthy neighborhoods. (Values are reversed.) | . 713 |
| The state assessments are unrealistic because too many tasks are too hard for our students. (Values are reversed.) | . 688 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.79$ |  |
| Raised expectations |  |
| As a result of state standards, assessments, and accountability pressures: |  |
| - I expect more from students. | . 870 |
| - I assign more challenging work. | . 883 |
| - I expect more from myself as a teacher. | . 853 |
| - I assign more complex cognitive tasks. | . 831 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.88$ |  |
| Goal integrity |  |
| How important should these forces be? |  |
| District and state demands |  |
| Student needs |  |
| Teachers' values and goals |  |
| How important are these forces in reality at your school? |  |
| District and state demands |  |
| Student needs |  |
| Teachers' values and goals |  |
| Scores calculated based on differences between like items. |  |

To capture strength of the faculty culture, we constructed four scales (see Table 10) to gauge types of collegial interactions as well as cohesion, professional norms and standards, and attitudes toward learning among the teachers. The scales are:

## Collegiality

Pulling together

## Norms of performance

## Learning orientation

We ascertained the type of leadership exerted by the administration through inquiring about the principals' supportive or controlling inclination, their overall managerial skills, and the degree to which openness is encouraged and teachers'
professional judgment is respected. We also asked to what extent the administration sets high standards for teaching and learning and prioritizes students' needs (see Table 10). These scales are:

## Urgency

Principal support
Principal control
School management

## Open communication

## Autonomy

Instructional leadership
Moral leadership

As a school masters or copes with the challenges of accountability, relationships may tighten up and a strong sense of responsibility or internal accountability may arise. Or these elements may already have been established by the time the school faces accountability demands. In schools that create, or already have in place, a learning culture, tightening up would be coupled with openness, inquiry, pulling together, and supportive instructional and moral leadership. In struggling schools, these elements of a faculty culture may be weaker, and such schools may exhibit more clearly signs of control and rigidity. If rigidity is coupled with a low sense of cohesion and morale, signs of fragmentation may be on the horizon.

Sources for the scales' items are the Consortium on Chicago School Research (2003b), the Center for Research on the Context of Teaching (McLaughlin \& Talbert, 1993), and a previous study by Mintrop (2004). A number of items and scales were newly developed for this study. Responses for items are 5-point disagree-agree Likert scales unless otherwise noted below.

Table 10
Variables for Faculty Culture and Leadership Scales

| Variable | Collegiality |
| :--- | :---: |
| Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central |  |
| mission of the school should be. |  |

Table 10 (continued)

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Pulling together |  |
| At this school, when it comes to meeting the challenges of reaching our API or AYP targets, administrators and teachers are on the same side. | . 799 |
| Facing the pressures of school accountability has brought the faculty together; almost everyone is making a contribution. | . 895 |
| The pressures of meeting API or AYP targets have strengthened the hand of those at the school who are interested in good teaching. | . 836 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.80$ |  |
| Norms of performance |  |
| In your judgment, how many teachers at this school: |  |
| - help maintain discipline in the entire school? | . 730 |
| - take responsibility for improving the school? | . 875 |
| - set high standards for themselves? | . 886 |
| - are eager to try new ideas? | . 871 |
| - feel responsible to help each other do their best? | . 861 |
| - feel responsible when students in this school fail? | .715 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.90$ |  |
| Learning orientation |  |
| My job provides me with continuing professional stimulation and growth. | . 657 |
| Teachers in this school continually learning and seeking new ideas. | . 812 |
| The staff seldom evaluates its programs and activities. (Values are reversed.) | . 603 |
| Teachers at this school respect those colleagues who are expert at their craft. | . 804 |
| The most expert teachers in their field are given leadership roles at this school. | . 739 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.76$ |  |
| Urgency |  |
| The accountability system makes continuous improvement an urgent task for our school. | . 770 |
| Being held accountable by the state has made us aware of what we must accomplish at this school. | . 698 |
| The principal uses the pressures of accountability to move our school forward. | . 781 |
| The principal has encouraged teachers to see the accountability system as a tool for our school to improve. | . 737 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.73$ |  |
| Principal support |  |
| The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive and encouraging. | . 929 |
| The principal usually consults with staff members before $s /$ he makes decisions that affect teachers. | . 904 |
| Staff members are recognized for a job well done. | . 905 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.90$ |  |

Table 10 (continued)

| Variable Factar | Factor loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Principal control |  |
| The principal sets priorities, makes plans, and sees that they are carried out. | . 738 |
| The principal puts pressure on teachers to get results. | . 715 |
| In this school, the principal tells us what the district and state expect of us, and we comply. | . 856 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.64$ |  |
| School management |  |
| This school is well managed. | . 938 |
| Overall this school functions well. | . 920 |
| Our administrators are good managers who know how to make our school run smoothly. | . 932 |
| This school is disorganized. (Values are reversed.) | . 832 |
| Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha) $=.93$ |  |
| Open communication |  |
| Open discussions about the meaningfulness of the state accountability system and related district policies are encouraged. | . 823 |
| Faculty gatherings provide a forum to discuss different perspectives on school improvement. | . 880 |
| It is okay to speak up when you disagree with the powers that be. | . 862 |
| Teachers are mainly encouraged rather than told to implement new programs or policies. | s. 792 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.86$ |  |
| Autonomy |  |
| Teachers' expertise in the classroom domain is respected here. | . 842 |
| In this school, I am encouraged to be creative in my classroom. | . 860 |
| In this school, I am given the space to exercise my professional judgment as to what is best for my students. | . 851 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.81$ |  |
| Instructional leadership |  |
| The administration at this school: |  |
| - makes clear to the staff their expectations for meeting instructional goals. | . 759 |
| - sets high standards for teaching. | . 860 |
| - understands how children learn. | . 831 |
| - sets high standards for student learning. | . 841 |
| - broadly shares leadership responsibility with the faculty. | . 684 |
| - carefully tracks student academic progress. | . 751 |
| - monitors and evaluates the quality of teaching in a way that is meaningful for teachers. | . 800 |
| - allocates resources and other supports according to the school's goals and standards Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha $)=.91$ | rds. . 746 |

Moral leadership
The administration at this school:

- places the needs of children ahead of personal and political interests.
- models the kind of school they want to create.
$r=.75$

In the change strategies domain, we asked respondents to give us information about sources from which the school benefited in its development, professional development activities, and use of data. We also asked them to rate the coherence and deliberateness of the school's strategies as well as the importance of planning and money in the process. Lastly, respondents rated the quality of district requirements and supports and listed their priorities for school improvement. The variables are:

Program coherence
Strategic orientation
Planning
Data usage
Money and hopefulness
Money and impact

District instructional system
Indicators of successful teaching
Influences on student discipline
Professional development
Sources of improvement
Priorities

District operational system

Data from this domain help us understand the mechanics and quality of the school development process. A "quick fixes" approach, for example, would be indicated by low coherence, weak strategic orientation, little use of data, low importance attached to planning, weak perceived effects of professional development, and so forth. A more strategic approach, on the other hand, would be reflected by higher ratings of these same change sources.

Items and scales (see Table 11) were developed from the sources discussed previously. For a complete list of all of these items, see Appendix D.

Table 11
Variables for Change Strategies Scales

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Program coherence |  |
| Once we start a new program, we follow up to make sure it's working. | .784 |
| We have so many different programs in this school that I can't keep track of <br> them all. (Values are reversed.) | .777 |
| Many special programs come and go at this school. (Values are reversed.) | .831 |
| You can see real continuity from one program to another at this school. <br> Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.81$ | .810 |

## Strategic orientation

A medium or long-term strategy that keeps our school on a path of continuous improvement is clearly in place.
At this school, we adjust improvement strategies and programs to the varying needs of students or teachers.
$r=.61$

## Data usage

Overall student performance on state or district tests. . 675
Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by class. . 674
Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by subgroup. . 697
Subtest or item-cluster scores on state or district tests. 727
Item-by item review of state or district test results. 505
Student performance on school-level assessments (e.g., common writing . 572 prompts, math tasks, or reading assessments).
Surveys of teachers, students, and / or parents. . 689
Information from classroom observations. .538
Characteristics of students who are retained and / or drop out. . 640
Measures of school safety and discipline. 671
Attendance rates. 648
Student mobility rates. 631
Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha $)=.87$
District operational system
Our district:

- monitors our progress on goals established in our school plans. . 739
- sends consistent messages regarding our school goals and improvement strategies.
- provides adequate assistance for our school's improvement. . 914
- provides useful feedback on our school improvement efforts. . 898
- proposes improvement activities that are in line with our goals. . 905
- has standardized instructional approaches for our school. . 576

Reliability $($ Cronbach alpha $)=.91$

| Variable | Factor loading |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| District instructional system |  |
| Our district provides: |  |
| • useful reports of student achievement data. | .687 |
| - clear guidance on what curriculum we should teach. | .786 |
| - clear guidance on how we should deliver our instruction. | .788 |
| - effective professional development that helps our school reach its goals. | .748 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) =.77 |  |

## Classroom Observation Protocol

Our research required us to construct a classroom observation instrument that helped us describe English language arts instruction for seventh and eighth graders. We wanted to capture content, cognitive complexity, variety in methods, and climate of engagement during the lessons. After an extensive search for classroom observation instruments used by previous studies, we settled on two previously validated instruments that served as points of departure for the construction of our own classroom observation protocol. We relied on the Surveys of Enacted Curriculum (SEC; Council of Chief State School Officers, Wisconsin Center for Education Research, and Learning Point Associates, 2003), particularly the form "Instructional Practices for English Language Arts and Reading" and the School Change Observation Scheme from the Center for the Improvement of Early Reading Achievement (Taylor, 2003). These instruments were substantially altered and their use adapted to our needs.

The protocol eventually evolved into two parts that are used simultaneously. The first part of the protocol aims at classroom context (e.g., type of class, number of students in attendance), instructional methods (i.e., teacher interaction, grouping, materials, form of dialog, differentiated instruction, test preparation), and engagement climate (i.e., time on task, student engagement, teacher tone). The second part classifies English language arts activities and content, as well as the level of cognitive challenge present in each activity.

The SEC are designed for teachers to self-report content and cognitive complexity of their taught curriculum over a year's time. Studies have found them to be rather robust for teachers' self-reports (Blank, Porter, \& Smithson, 2001; Porter, 2002). Eventually the SECs enable schools to analyze the degree of alignment of the
school curriculum with state standards. Teachers describe their curriculum based on a thorough classification of content, a well-defined taxonomy of cognitive complexity, and an estimation of time devoted to each topic. Our intent was different. We needed an observation instrument that would enable two raters to record classroom events with a high degree of interrater reliability. Towards this end, we took advantage of the SEC's content classification and cognitive taxonomy schemes. Observers themselves counted instructional time.

In order to encompass the full range of activities that may be present in a middle school classroom in California, we adapted the survey's content classifications in two ways. First, we analyzed both seventh- and eighth-grade California content standards in English language arts and expanded our list of topics in order to align the instrument with the relevant state standards. For example, we added to the SEC's writing applications category the item "Documents related to career development." Second, when we piloted our expanded list, we discovered that the SEC's original categories did not sufficiently differentiate among lower levels of instructional complexity. For example, we realized that the original SEC tool made it difficult for observers to document instances when students spent time reading but such reading was not connected to the flow of the lesson. Sometimes students engaged in silent reading or leafed though magazines for pleasure. We added categories for these incidences of low instructional complexity.

Like the questionnaires, the classroom observation protocol was designed using TeleForm (2003; www.cardiff-teleform.com), a computer application that electronically scans completed instruments and aggregates responses.

Piloting the classroom observation protocol. Our final classroom observation protocol grew out of a number of practice sessions and interrater reliability training that occurred over several months. We began the training by allocating 3 days to watching a number of video clips from middle school English language arts classrooms. These exercises proved extremely useful in helping us learn about the various activities that we might observe in the English language arts content area. We then conducted observations in schools not associated with the study. We spent 3 full days observing classrooms with the use of our instrument. At the end of each day, the group of observers compared ratings and discussed discrepancies.

Throughout the duration of the training, we experienced several challenges to reaching interrater reliability. While we felt it was critical that each of the observers possessed experience as a K-12 classroom teacher, we also found that our previous
experiences as teachers created striking differences in our professional judgments about what constituted a particular activity. These differences diminished as the training continued and we held in-depth discussions. Eventually, we achieved the $75 \%$ level of agreement that we deemed necessary for initial interrater reliability.

Utilizing the classroom observation protocol. Classrooms were sampled using a random sampling technique in which two researchers observed $50 \%$ of the seventh- and eighth-grade English language arts classes in each curricular track. Prior to the observations, principals announced to all eligible teachers that two observers might visit their classrooms to observe one lesson; principals clarified the dates on which the observations would be conducted, but not the times or specific lessons. In all but one school (School H), only the researchers knew their schedules for visiting classrooms. Teachers were notified that participation in such observations was voluntary, confidential, and non-evaluative, and that anyone who did not wish to be observed could decline to participate when approached by the observers. Out of almost 100 classrooms, only two teachers chose not to be observed.

For each lesson, researchers rated three 5-minute snapshots spaced evenly throughout the observation. They recorded their observations in two ways. First, they completed a full classroom protocol during each snapshot. Second, they took detailed field notes of the entire lesson. The observations were followed by a postobservation interview in which the researchers tried to ascertain how teachers had approached planning and whether the observed lesson was tied to possible strategies of instructional improvement. Afterwards, based on both the field notes and interviews, researchers wrote a descriptive summary of each lesson according to a specified observation guide, using conventional analytical language (Hunter, 1985). Refer to Appendix $G$ for a complete list of all classroom observation measures.

In total, researchers observed 90 English language arts lessons and classified 270 snapshots across the nine schools. Almost all lessons were observed by the two trained observers. An average of 20 decisions or ratings per observation was expected from observers.

Interrater agreement was calculated in two steps. In the first step, we calculated the percent agreement on individual items. We did this by tallying the number of times that raters agreed on an item and the total number of times that they rated that item. Then we divided the number of agreements by the total number of times that they rated that item. This yielded the percent agreement on each individual item. We aimed to reach a level of at least $75 \%$ agreement on each item.

Step 1. Percent agreement on individual item:
\# of agreements on item / total \# of times item was rated $=\%$ of agreement on item

Second, in order to identify the percentage of time that this agreement reached at least $75 \%$ among all items, we tallied the number of items on which agreement was above $75 \%$ and the total number of items rated. Then we divided the number of items on which agreement was at least $75 \%$ by the total number of items that were rated. This revealed the overall percentage of items on which agreement reached our desired level of $75 \%$. We aimed to reach a level of at least $75 \%$ agreement on at least $90 \%$ of the items. Table 12 summarizes the percentage of interrater agreement at each school.

Step 2. Percentage of items on which agreement reached at least 75\%:
\# of item agreements $\geq 75 \%$ / total \# of items rated = \% of item agreements above 75\%

In addition to these snapshot data, higher inference lesson summary ratings were constructed in order to measure each lesson's overall coherence; clarity of teacher prompts; students' comprehension of tasks; and general prescriptiveness. However, given these ratings' high degree of subjectivity, they were used solely for descriptive purposes. Interrater agreement was not calculated for these items.

Table 12
Interrater Agreement for Classroom Observations (Percentage of Items on Which Agreement $\geq 75 \%$ )

| Low |  |  |  | High |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | D | I | C | H | G | A | E | B |
| 92 | - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 90 | 91 | 91 | 94 | 77 | 93 | 89 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.
${ }^{a_{N o}}$ interrater agreement exists because only one rater observed classes at this school; yet since school D was the last of the nine schools to be observed, this rater's reliability had already been established from the results of the first eight schools.

## Student Writing Samples

In order to capture more finely grained measures of educational quality, we also assessed student work by collecting writing samples from seventh- and eighthgrade English language arts classes. We aimed to measure both the overall proficiency and cognitive complexity of students' writing. After reviewing a range of scoring rubrics from numerous studies, we selected two sets of instruments. First, we adapted the scoring standards from both the Successful School Restructuring study (Newmann, Secada, \& Wehlage, 1995; Newmann \& Wehlage, 1995) and the Chicago Annenberg Research Project (Newmann, Bryk, \& Nagaoka, 2001). Second, we relied on the CDE's scoring rubric for the California Standards Test (CDE, 2002). We used the CDE's rubric to align our assessments with California's EnglishLanguage Arts Content Standards, since the majority of writing samples represented standards-based assignments. The former instruments were adapted to assess various aspects of students' writing mechanics, style, and cognitive complexity. The final scoring rubrics measured four dimensions of student writing: clarity, consistency, language accuracy, and cognitive complexity. See Appendix H for a copy of these rubrics.

Because students' writing performance is in large part a result of the learning opportunities presented to them, we originally intended to rate not only the quality of student writing, but also that of the teacher prompts used to guide the work. However, collecting teacher prompts proved remarkably challenging, as many teachers either could not articulate particular prompts or simply responded that there were none. Rather than risk drawing tenuous conclusions from a very small sample, we opted to analyze only the work samples and forgo the prompts.

We selected and trained an expert rater, a middle school English language arts teacher, to score the majority of writing samples. Training took place over the course of 4 days using both unusable writing samples ${ }^{2}$ collected from the schools and samples chosen from the Internet. The training prompted several discussions that served as catalysts for further modification of the rubrics. Together, one researcher and the expert rater operationally defined terms encountered in the rubrics such as synthesis, explain, and complex information. They also agreed upon the subtle differences between terms such as substantial and moderate, as well as some and little to no. The two discussed the need for a construct that addressed the overall

[^1]readability and flow of the writing samples. Besides cognitive complexity, consistency and language accuracy, they added another construct, clarity. The additional construct completed the set of four rubrics, intended to measure mutually exclusive constructs.

The Consistency rubric allowed us to assign a score that represented how clearly and consistently students elaborated on a central idea. The Clarity rubric assessed the degree to which errors interfered with the writing, a characteristic which was originally a part of the Language Accuracy tool. However, we found it problematic to include this criterion in the Language Accuracy rubric because a high number of errors, depending on the type of errors, did not necessarily interfere with the readers' understanding of the writing. By placing this criterion in the Clarity rubric, we separated it from the less subjective quantity of errors and provided an additional characteristic with which to analyze the entire piece of writing. The Cognitive Complexity rubric measured the extent to which students constructed new knowledge through interpretation, synthesis, analysis, or evaluation.

Another 4 days were used for the expert rater and the researcher to achieve sufficient levels of agreement in order to ensure interrater reliability. Interrater agreement was calculated for each of the four rubrics and an overall score. In each instance, we computed a Pearson correlation coefficient $(r)$ to signify the degree to which the two raters agreed with one another. We defined an acceptable level of agreement as a coefficient above .75 for each subcategory and the overall score. Table 13 summarizes the interrater agreement across each category.

As with the student questionnaire, we sampled student work according to a stratified random sampling technique in which we selected $50 \%$ of the English language arts classes in each curricular track. Within each class, we requested three pieces of writing: one high-quality, one medium-quality, and one low-quality exemplar from teachers' most recent major writing assignment. In all, we collected 390 pieces of writing from 130 classes. As with the student questionnaire data, we adjusted for slight oversampling or undersampling with weights.

Table 13
Interrater Agreement for Scoring Student Writing Samples ( $r$ )

| Clarity | Consistency | Language <br> accuracy | Cognitive <br> complexity | Overall |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| .83 | .79 | .79 | .90 | .90 |

Collecting writing samples from the teachers proved more challenging than anticipated. Administrators at each participating school allowed researchers to approach the teachers individually, first through a letter and then with follow-up visits to classrooms during prep periods. Researchers returned to most schools an average of seven times to collect samples. Due to the intense nature of their work, teachers reported that it was quite challenging to take the time to select three writing samples and recall their prompt (very few teachers had documented directions and guidelines for writing assignments). Many teachers also found it difficult to locate low-, medium-, and high-quality work, as some had no "high-quality" papers and others had no "low-quality" papers. Moreover, some teachers told us that they simply did not have their students engage in major writing because they believed their students were not ready for such demanding work; in a few cases, teachers submitted dictation, explaining that this was the most authentic writing that their students produced. Finally, though only a few teachers explicitly refused to submit their students' writing, others agreed to participate, but after repeated requests, never furnished the samples.

It is worth noting that this collection of writing samples is in many ways not representative of the typical, daily work produced in classrooms. In asking teachers to provide examples of their last major writing task, teachers may have selected projects or essays that were indicative of culminating tasks rather than everyday, usual work. For example, many teachers submitted essays produced for district writing assessments, stating that these represented the only instances of major writing in their classrooms. Further, while we asked teachers for the last major writing task, we received samples that were anywhere from a few days to a few months old.

Once the writing samples were collected, all identifying information was blacked out and they were organized by school, curricular track and quality level (low, medium or high). Prior to scoring, the samples were photocopied so that the originals could remain intact and be referred to later if necessary. Each piece of student work was then assigned a random number that the raters could refer to during the scoring process, but that was in no way connected to participating schools, teachers or students.

Eventually, each writing sample was rated across the four rubrics, yielding four subscores and one overall score. Scoring sheets aligned with the rubrics were used to record each sample's ratings. Again, writing sample scoring sheets were designed
using TeleForm (2003; www.cardiff-teleform.com), a computer application that electronically scans instruments and aggregates responses. Twenty percent of the sample was rated by both the expert rater and the researcher, neither of whom had any knowledge of each sample's respective school identity or performance status. The two achieved an interrater agreement of $90 \%$ on the samples scored between them. Table 14 summarizes the data collected at each participating school.

## Data Analysis

## Student Questionnaire Data

Student questionnaire data were analyzed in multiple steps. First, we weighted the data to account for our stratified sampling design and to adjust for slight oversampling or undersampling. Next, we conducted basic descriptive analyses in order to inspect each variable's properties, identify any irregularities, and compare patterns among the schools. Then we conducted factor analyses to construct questionnaire scales. We also performed descriptive analyses on these scales. Finally, we tested the significant differences between our original "high" and "low" performance groups, as well as our recent 2-year high-growth and low-growth groups.

Weighting. We employed a stratified random sampling technique in which we surveyed $50 \%$ of the classes in each curricular track. In order to account for this stratified design, and to adjust for oversampling or undersampling particular tracks, we applied weights to the student questionnaire data. Specifically, we applied a

Table 14
Data Collection Participants at Each School

| Data collection method | Valid $N$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | Total |
| Both teacher questionnaire items | 44 | 31 | 39 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 49 | 29 | 317 |
| Form A teacher questionnaire items | 21 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 151 |
| Form B teacher questionnaire items | 23 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 166 |
| Student questionnaire | 748 | 323 | 436 | 440 | 243 | 341 | 687 | 560 | 370 | 4,148 |
| Lesson snapshots (units) | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 270 |
| Lessons | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 90 |
| Writing samples (units) | 58 | 37 | 42 | 54 | 36 | 31 | 39 | 70 | 23 | 390 |
| Interviews | 18 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 157 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.
probability weight, or p-weight, to each school's curricular track, or strata, as well as to each overall track. P-weights indicate the inverse of the probability that each observation was included due to the sampling design. P-weights were computed in the following steps:

1. Calculate sampling fractions for each school's curricular tracks, that is, the proportion of the population being sampled in each track. For instance, if School A has 600 mainstream students and we sampled 300 of them, then our sampling fraction for School A's mainstream track would be 300/600, or $1 / 2$.
2. Calculate each track's p-weight. For example, if the sampling fraction for School A is $1 / 2$, then the p-weight is $2 / 1$, or 2 . Thus, each case in School A's mainstream track represents 2 students.
3. An analogous procedure was used to calculate overall p -weights for each overall track.

Consult Appendix I for a summary of all p-weights applied to the student questionnaire data.

Descriptive analyses. General descriptive analyses were conducted for each student questionnaire item, as well as for the broader student perception scales derived from the factor analyses. For more information on these scales, refer to our previous discussion on scale construction in the Instrumentation portion of this report. For continuous variables, we examined estimated means and standard errors. For categorical items, we inspected percentage distributions. See Appendix J for these descriptive statistics.

Significance tests. The purpose of statistical significance tests in our study was not to arrive at generalizable findings, but to make ourselves more independent of subjective rater judgments. Student questionnaire data were analyzed using Intercooled Stata, Version 8.2 (1984-2005; www.statacorp.com). After weighting the data, we conducted significance tests for all student perception scales to identify differences between our two original performance groups (high and low). Because the data were weighted, we could not conduct a traditional independent samples $t$ test. In its place, we performed weighted survey regression analyses, interpreting the $t$ statistic and its $p$ value in each test. We used each student perception variable as the dependent variable, and dummy coded a "performance group" variable (high $=1, l o w=0$ ) to use as the independent variable. We also conducted these same analyses to test the differences between our two other high- and low-performance
groups, defined as those schools that experienced high or low growth within the last 2 years. Refer to Appendix K for the results of all of these regression analyses.

## Classroom Observation Data

We collected two types of classroom observation data: snapshot data and lesson summary data. As to the classroom observation data, we conducted basic descriptive analyses in order to inspect each variable's properties, identify any irregularities, and compare patterns across schools. We also tested the significance between both original high- and low-performance groups and the recent 2-year high-growth and low-growth groups. For lesson summary data, we conducted the same basic descriptive analyses.

Descriptive analyses. We performed general descriptive analyses for each classroom observation snapshot item. Most items were categorical in nature. For these, we created percentage distributions. With respect to the remaining lesson summary items, we examined both percentage distributions and means. See Appendix L for these descriptive statistics.

Significance tests. To test the significance between our high- and lowperformance groups, we conducted Wilcoxon Mann-Whitney tests, which are the nonparametric version of the independent samples $t$ test. Mann-Whitney tests can be used when the dependent variable is not a normally distributed interval variable, and instead is only ordinal. They are also often used when each group is composed of a small number of cases. These tests revealed whether there were statistically significant differences between the classroom observation measures in the original high- and low-performance groups and the recent 2-year growth groups. We interpreted the $z$ statistic and its $p$ value to determine significant differences between groups. See Appendix M for the results of these significance tests.

Qualitative data analysis. Qualitative narratives of each lesson were used as material to illustrate patterns identified through quantitative analyses. The narratives were read holistically and prototypes were selected. In addition, we rated lessons on the following criteria: lesson coherence, clarity of teacher explanations or prompts, student comprehension of task, and overall prescriptiveness.

## Writing Samples

Student writing sample data were analyzed in multiple steps. First, we weighted the data to account for our stratified sampling design and to adjust for
slight oversampling or undersampling. Next, we ran basic descriptive analyses in order to inspect each variable's properties, identify any irregularities, and compare patterns among the schools. Third, we tested the significance between our original high- and low-performance groups and the recent 2-year performance groups.

Weighting. As with the student questionnaire data, we employed a stratified random sampling technique in which we collected three samples of student work (high, medium, and low) from $50 \%$ of the classes in each curricular track. In order to account for this stratified design, and to adjust for oversampling or undersampling of different tracks, we applied weights to our student writing data. Specifically, we applied a probability weight, or p-weight, to each school's curricular track, or strata, as well to each overall track. P-weights indicate the inverse of the probability that each observation was included due to the sampling design. P-weights were computed in the following steps:

1. Calculate sampling fractions for each school's curricular tracks, that is, the proportion of the population being sampled in each track. For instance, if School A has 600 mainstream students and we sampled 60 of them, then our sampling fraction for School A's mainstream track would be 60/600, or $1 / 10$.
2. Calculate each track's p-weight. For example, if the sampling fraction for School A is $1 / 10$, then the $p$-weight is $10 / 1$, or 10 . Thus, each writing sample case in School A's mainstream track represents 10 cases.
3. An analogous procedure was used to calculate overall p -weights for each overall track.

Consult Appendix N for a summary of all p-weights applied to the student writing sample data.

Descriptive analyses. In order to identify cross-school patterns and possible irregularities, we compared each school's estimated means for three student writing sample scores-Clarity and Consistency, Cognitive Complexity, and Language Accuracy—as well as the Overall Writing Score. See Appendix O for these descriptive statistics.

Significance tests. We used Intercooled Stata, Version 8.2 (1984-2005; www.statacorp.com), to test the significant differences between the writing scores for our original performance groups (high and low) and our recent 2-year performance groups. Again, we conducted survey regression analyses, as these data were also weighted, which precluded the use of an independent samples $t$ test. As
with the student questionnaire data, we interpreted the $t$ statistic and $p$ value in each test. Each writing score served as the dependent variable, and we dummy coded a "performance group" variable (high $=1$, low $=0$ ) to use as the independent variable. Refer to Appendix P for the results of these analyses.

## Teacher Questionnaire Data

Teacher questionnaire data were analyzed in multiple steps. First, we conducted basic descriptive analyses in order to inspect each variable's properties, spot any irregularities, and identify patterns among schools. Then we conducted factor analyses to construct teacher questionnaire scales. We also performed descriptive analyses on these scales. Finally, we tested the significant differences between our original high- and low-performance groups and the recent 2 -year performance groups.

Descriptive analyses. General descriptive analyses were conducted for each teacher questionnaire item, as well as for the broader student perception scales derived from the factor analyses. For more information on these scales, refer to the previous discussion on scale construction in the Instrumentation portion of this report. For continuous variables, we examined each school's means and standard deviations. For categorical variables, we inspected percentage distributions. See Appendices Q and R for these descriptive statistics.

Significance tests. Before testing the significant differences between our performance groups, we adjusted for differences in school size in order to ensure that each school received equal weight in its respective performance group. This prevented schools with larger faculties from weighing more heavily on a group's mean, and those with smaller faculties from being underrepresented in their group's mean.

To do this, we applied weights to the teacher questionnaire data. Specifically, we applied a probability weight, or p-weight, to each school in order to grant its teacher questionnaire cases equal weight in their respective performance group. Pweights were computed in the following steps:

1. Calculate sampling fractions for each school, that is, the proportion of each performance group comprised by each school. For instance, if the highperformance group has 200 total cases and 40 of them are from School A, then our sampling fraction for School A would be $40 / 200$, or $1 / 5$.
2. Calculate each school's p-weight. For example, if the sampling fraction for School A is $1 / 5$, then the p-weight is $5 / 1$, or 5 . Thus, each of School A's cases in the high-performance group represents 5 teachers.

Refer to Appendix $S$ for a summary of all p-weights applied to the teacher questionnaire data.

After applying weights to adjust for differences in school size, we conducted significance tests for the teacher questionnaire data using Intercooled Stata, Version 8.2 (1984-2005; www.statacorp.com). Specifically, we tested the significant differences between all teacher questionnaire scales (plus a few individual items) for our two original performance groups (high and low) and the recent 2-year high- and low-growth groups. We also tested a number of other configurations of schools, based on various growth patterns and time frames, though these analyses yielded little or no significant differences in terms of organizational characteristics or accountability responses. As before, because the data were weighted we could not conduct a traditional independent samples $t$ test. In its place, we performed weighted survey regression analyses, interpreting the $t$ statistic and its $p$ value. We used each teacher questionnaire variable as the dependent variable, and dummy coded a "performance group" variable (high $=1, l o w=0$ ) to use as the independent variable. Refer to Appendix T for the results of all of these regression analyses.

## School Background Data

School background data were analyzed in two steps. First, descriptive analyses were conducted by generating queries across schools, using the FileMaker Pro database in which all data were aggregated. These queries allowed us to identify similarities and differences among schools with respect to student demographics, curricular and instructional programs, learning conditions; personnel, and state and federal performance history. Consult Table 3 for a list of all background data.

Significance tests. In addition, significance tests were performed in order to assess the comparability of our original high- and low-performance groups. Again, Wilcoxon Mann-Whitney tests, the nonparametric version of independent samples $t$ test, were used to judge whether each group differed significantly in terms of various 2005 (the primary year of data collection) background data. Tested variables included API growth score, student enrollment, percentage of students eligible for Free and Reduced-Price Lunch, average parent education level, mobility rate, and percentage of English Learners. Refer to Appendix $U$ for the results of these significance tests.

## Interview Data

Interview transcripts were coded using Atlas.ti, Version 5.2 (1993-2007; http://www.atlasti.com). Transcripts were initially analyzed by using previously generated descriptive constructs as coding categories. After assigning these basic codes, interview data were analyzed for patterns and contradictions both within and across schools. The primary purpose of this coding was to piece together a coherent account of each school's organizational dynamics and responses to accountability pressures. See Appendix V for a list of these codes.

Queries were generated from these codes, including reports on each school's change history; change strategies, including inquiry and the use of data, professional development, and teacher leadership; teachers' instructional philosophy; instructional and curricular programs; instructional time; interactions among teachers and administration; and personnel issues.

## Cross-School Analysis

Various cross-school analyses for specific research questions were conducted. These are documented in the findings section for each subtopic.

## References

Blank, R., Porter, A., \& Smithson, J. (2001). New tools for analyzing teaching, curriculum, and standards in mathematics and science: Results from the Surveys of Enacted Curriculum project. Washington DC: Council of Chief State School Officers.

Bomotti, S., Ginsberg, R., \& Cobb, B. (2002, April). Different teachers, different stakes? Determinants of attitudes toward high-stakes testing. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Educational Research Association, New Orleans, LA.

California Department of Education. (2002). California Standards Test: Teacher guide for the California Writing Standards Test at grades 4 and 7. Sacramento, CA: Author

California Department of Education. (2005). California Basic Educational Data System (CBEDS). Sacramento, CA: Author. Retrieved 14 May 2007 from http:/ / www.cde.ca.gov/ds/sd/cb/

Consortium on Chicago School Research. (2003a). Survey of Chicago public school students, spring 2003, elementary student edition. Chicago: Author.

Consortium on Chicago School Research (2003b). Survey of Chicago public school teachers, spring 2003, elementary teacher edition. Chicago: Author.

Council of Chief State School Officers, Wisconsin Center for Education Research, \& Learning Point Associates. (2003). Surveys of Enacted Curriculum. Washington DC: Author.

Hunter, M. (1985). Mastery teaching. El Segundo, CA: TIP Publications.
International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement. (2003). TIMSS 2003 main survey, student questionnaire, grade 4. Amsterdam: Author.

Linn, R., \& Haug, C. (2002). Stability of school building accountability scores and gains. Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis, 24, 29-36.

McLaughlin, M., \& Talbert, J. (1993). Contexts that matter for teaching and learning: Strategic opportunities for meeting the nation's educational goals. Stanford, CA: Center for Research on the Context of Secondary School Teaching.

Mintrop, H. (2004). Schools on probation: How accountability works (and doesn't work). New York: Teachers College Press.

Mintrop, H., \& Trujillo, T. (2007a). Accountability urgency, organizational learning, and educational outcomes: A comparative analysis of California middle schools. Unpublished manuscript. Los Angeles: University of California, National Center for Research on Evaluation, Standards, and Student Testing.

Mintrop, H., \& Trujillo, T. (2007b). The practical relevance of accountability systems for school improvement: A descriptive analysis of California schools (CSE Rep. No. 713).

Los Angeles: University of California, National Center for Research on Evaluation, Standards, and Student Testing.

Newmann, F., Bryk, A., \& Nagaoka, S. (2001). Authentic intellectual work and standardized tests: Conflict or coexistence? Chicago: Consortium on Chicago School Research.

Newmann, F., Secada, W., \& Wehlage, G. (1995). A guide to authentic instruction and assessment: Vision, standards, and scoring. Madison: University of Wisconsin, Wisconsin Center for Educational Research.

Newmann, F., \& Wehlage, G. (1995). Successful school restructuring: A report to the public and educators. Madison: University of Wisconsin, Center on Organization and Restructuring of Schools.

No Child Left Behind Act of 2001, Pub. L. No. 107-110, 115 Stat. 1425 (2002).
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2000). PISA 2000 technical report. Paris: OECD Publications.

Porter, A. (2002). Measuring the content of instruction: Uses in research and practice. AERA Presidential Address. Educational Researcher, 31(7), 3-14.

SRI International, Policy Studies Associates, \& Consortium for Policy Research in Education. (2003). Evaluation of Title I accountability systems and school improvement efforts (TASSIE), Findings from 2002-03. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Planning, Evaluation and Policy Development, Policy and Program Studies Service.

Taylor, B. (2003). School change classroom observation manual. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota.

Trujillo, T., \& Mintrop, H. (2007). Centralized instructional management: District control, organizational culture, and school performance. Unpublished manuscript. Los Angeles: University of California, National Center for Research on Evaluation, Standards, and Student Testing.

## Appendix A Initial Interview Protocol

## Background

Can you please give us some brief information about your professional background?

## Curriculum and Improvement Strategies

How is the school doing at the present time? (accomplishments, challenges)
How do you explain the growth in API and test scores in recent years?
How does the school organize its curriculum in English and Math? (learning groups such as houses or instructional teams, tracking, course assignments, etc.)
What basic materials are used for English and Math? (textbooks, reading series, remedial programs, etc.)
What particular programs or strategies did the school employ to effect improvements? (programs, strategies)
Are there particular milestones that you think mark the school's progress? (Discuss some of them in detail.)

## Social Characteristics and School Capacity

How would you describe your role in the school? (involvement in school improvement activities)
How would you describe your role and leadership in the school? (for principal)
What personal successes and challenges did you encounter in your efforts to help with the improvement of the school? (both at the school level and in your classroom)
How would you describe the principal's or the administration's leadership?
How would you describe the faculty at this school? (skill; interactions with each other; getting along; conflicts)
Who are the primary movers? Who gets involved? Who plays leadership roles?
How are parents and students included?
What role does the district play?
Have there been external consultants who have played an important role? How?
What resources could the school draw from?
How did / does the community support the school's efforts?
Oral History of School Development [For those at the school for a longer time (4 years)]
Was the school different four years ago?
Describe what the school looked like back then?
What changed over time?
How did these changes come about?

## Role of Accountability System

What role have state standards and assessments played for the development of the school?
What role have accountability pressures, such as meeting API or AYP, played for the development of the school?

# Appendix B Follow-Up Interview Protocol 

## Skill Development and Expertise

## Content

What professional development has taken place in the last year? Was there a focus?
How much on subject matter? What kind?
How much training on program material? What kind?
How much on testing? What kind?
Can you detect an overall purpose or strategy behind all these offerings? Is so, what is it?
Format
Who conducted it?
How much of it was single workshops; what was on-going?
What was accompanied by follow-up visits, coaching?
What generated discussions with colleagues?
Quality
How rigorous was the professional development?
How appropriate was it for your learning needs? For your level of experience?
How useful was it for instruction?
How much enjoyment or curiosity did it generate for you?
Describe some notable changes you made or insights you gained for your teaching in the last year?
[It's okay if nothing comes to mind.]

## Embedded Professional Development

How much do you learn from common planning time with other teachers/department/grade level meetings/faculty meetings/or other places where you work with other teachers?
How important is this work for you?
What would happen if it fell into disuse?
Would it change much?
Are there other areas where you and other teachers in your department have the opportunity to learn new things about teaching?

## Monitoring

Who in the school knows what goes on in your classroom?
Do they observe? How?
What do you learn from these occasions?
Do you feel pressure to teach in a particular way?
Are there benchmarks?
Are they aligned with the curriculum you teach?
Does anybody take notice of the results?
What happens when benchmark results are low? (pressure/discussions/nothing)

Are there instructional or pacing guides?
Are they closely followed/monitored?
When somebody falls behind, is there pressure/discussion/a search for solutions?

## Commitment

Do you agree in your department on what is good student work?
Do you sense much enthusiasm for instructional changes in the school? How about for yourself? If not, what gets in the way? If so, how is it generated?

Professional Judgment
Is your professional judgment valued in this school? In what areas?
What makes or would make your work truly professional work?
How do teachers in this school hold themselves accountable for the quality of their instruction?

## Appendix C

## First Impressions Sheet

| OBSERVATIONS | NO | YES | DID NOT <br> OBSERVE |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Are the parking lots, landscaped areas, etc. clean? <br> Are there signs of vandalism on or around the <br> school grounds? | O | O | O |

## COMMENTS:

# Appendix D <br> Teacher and Student Questionnaire Variables 

| Name | Definition |
| :---: | :---: |
| Student educational experience |  |
| Academic Engagement | Students find classes interesting and challenging |
| Academic Press | Teachers have high expectations of students |
| Teacher Care | Teachers care for and listen to students |
| Peer Collaboration | Students like to work cooperatively |
| Safety | Students feel safe around the school campus |
| Accountability |  |
| Goal Importance | Personal importance of accountability system and goals |
| External Validation | System supplies professional prestige |
| Authoritativeness | Teachers should comply with state or district mandates no matter what |
| Threat | Personal anxiety due to sanctions |
| Pressure | Accountability imposes pressure on school |
| Focus | System provides a focus for instruction |
| Diagnostics | System provides useful information to drive instruction |
| Validity | System is a valid gauge of teachers' performance |
| Fairness | System is a fair gauge of teachers' performance |
| Realism | System targets are realistic |
| Raised Expectations | Teachers expect and assign more challenging work |
| Goal Integrity | System goals and demands are balanced with teachers' values and student needs |
| Test Importance - personal | Students feel high state test scores are personally important |
| Test Importance - whole school | Students feel high state test scores important for the whole school |
| Sanction Awareness | Students are aware of consequences for low school performance |
| Test Effort | Students push themselves when taking state tests |
| Leadership |  |
| Urgency | Pressure for continuous improvement, reinforced by principal |
| Principal Support | Administration encourages and recognizes staff members for a well done job |
| Principal Control | Administration sets school priorities, makes and enforces plans |
| School Management | School is organized and functions well |
| Open Communication | Open discussions are encouraged and it is okay to disagree |
| Autonomy | Teachers' professional judgment and creativity are respected |
| Instructional Leadership | Administration sets high teaching standards and understands how children learn |
| Moral Leadership | Administration models how to put the needs of children first |
| Faculty culture |  |
| Collegiality | Cooperative effort and support among staff |
| Pulling Together | Cooperative effort and support among staff driven by accountability demands |
| Norms of Performance | Teachers set and hold each other to high standards |
| Learning Orientation | Teachers continually learn and respect professional expertise |
| Motivation |  |
| Involvement | Teachers' present level of involvement in improvement activities |
| Effort-1 | Work hours increased due to school improvement efforts |
| Effort - 2 | Willingness to put in a great deal of effort beyond expectations |
| Hard Work | Teachers work beyond contractual hours |
| Commitment | Teachers have commitment to stay at the school |
| Morale | Teachers believe school is on continuous improvement path |
| Satisfaction | Teachers feel satisfied with their work and the school |


| Name | Definition |
| :--- | :--- |
| Efficacy and qualifications | Teachers can effectively reach even the most difficult students |
| Instructional Efficacy | Teachers have knowledge and skills of how to do well on state tests |
| Test-related Efficacy | Colleagues are well prepared to meet performance expectations |
| Colleagues' Skills | Teachers feel prepared for this year's teaching assignment |
| Preparedness | Total years teachers have taught |
| Years Teaching | Total years teachers have taught at this school |
| Years at School | Total years teachers have taught in this district |
| Years in District | Highest degree held by teachers |
| Degree | Teachers are fully certified to teach this year's assignment |
| Full Certification | Teachers are certified in specialized areas |
| Special Certification |  |
| Change strategies | Continuity exists among programs |
| Program Coherence | School continually adjusts medium- or long-term improvement strategies |
| Strategic Orientation | Low-performing schools funding has made me hopeful |
| Money \& Hopefulness | Low-performing schools funding has had some impact |
| Money \& Impact | School improvement plan provides a focus for school to carry out |
| Planning | Various sources of data are important for teachers' work |
| Data Usage | District provides consistent messages and aligns activities |
| District Operational System |  |
| District Instructional System | District provides useful instructional and curricular guidance |
| Background |  |
| Familial Support | Parent or another adult helps and encourages students |
| Parent Support | Parents are involved in school activities |
| Possession of Cultural Goods | Students' families have newspapers, magazines, and a computer |
| Books at Home | Estimated number of books in student's home |
| Home Language | Frequency with which family speaks a language other than English at home |
| Recent Grades | Students' last English Language Arts report card grades |
| Time at School | Years students have attended the school |
| ELD Attendance | Students' ELD/ESL status |
| Ethnicity / Race | Students' ethnic/racial identity |
| Student Grade Level | Students' grade level |
| Teacher Grade Level | Teachers' present grade level assignment |
| Teacher Subject Area | Teachers' present teaching assignment |

## Appendix E Student Questionnaire Scales

## Student Educational Experience

| Academic Engagement ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Factor |
| :--- | :---: |
| Most of the topics we are studying are interesting and challenging. | Loading |
| I usually look forward to most of my classes. | .513 |
| I work hard to do my best in most of my classes. | .572 |
| I am usually bored in most of my classes. | .466 |
| Sometimes I get so interested in my work I don't want to stop. | .472 |
| I often count the minutes until class ends. | .525 |
| Most of my classes really make me think. | .396 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.69$ | .480 |


| Academic Press ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | ---: |
| Most of my teachers: | .573 |
| • expect me to do my best all of the time. | .538 |
| • expect everyone to participate. | .486 |
| • don't allow me to be lazy. | .605 |
| • expect everyone to work hard. |  |


| Teacher Care ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Students get along well with most teachers. | .482 |
| Most teachers at this school care about students. | .600 |
| Most of my teachers really listen to what I have to say. | .663 |
| If I need extra help, I will receive it from my teachers. | .533 |
| Most of my teachers treat me fairly. | .643 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.79$ |  |


| Peer Collaboration ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| I like to work with other students. | .680 |
| I learn most when I work with other students. | .652 |
| I like to help other people do well in a group. | .567 |
| It is helpful to put together everyone's ideas when working on a project. | .530 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.74$ |  |


| Safety ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| How safe do you feel: |  |
| $\bullet$ • around the school? | .711 |
| $\bullet$ in the hallways and bathrooms of the school? | .678 |
| • in your classes? | .614 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.74$ |  |

## Accountability

## Sanction Awareness

Some students will transfer to other schools.
Teachers at our school will be transferred.
Our principal will be transferred.
The state or district will take control of our school.
Our school will be closed.
Scores calculated as the sum of the items.

## Background

| Familial Support ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| How often does a parent or another adult living with you: |  |
| - help you with your homework? | .584 |
| - check to see if you have done your homework? | .599 |
| - tell you they are proud of you for doing well in school? | .624 |
| - push you to take responsibility for the things you've done? | .640 |
| - talk to you about working hard at school? | .695 |
| • push you to go to college? | .577 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.79$ |  |

## Possession of Cultural Goods

Does your family:

- get a newspaper at least four times a week?
- get any magazines regularly?
- have a computer at home that you use?

Scores calculated as the sum of the items.

[^2]
## Appendix F <br> Teacher Questionnaire Scales

## Accountability

$\left.\begin{array}{lc}\hline \text { Goal Importance }{ }^{\text {a }} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Factor } \\ \text { Loading }\end{array} \\ \hline \begin{array}{l}\text { It is very important for me personally that the school meet its state and federal } \\ \text { performance targets. }\end{array} & .852 \\ \text { It really does not make much difference to me whether this school is (or may be) } \\ \text { designated as an underperforming or program improvement school. (Values are }\end{array}\right] .710$
$\left.\begin{array}{lc}\hline \text { External Validation } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Factor } \\ \text { Loading }\end{array} \\ \hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Meeting the expectations of the accountability system is a matter of professional pride for } \\ \text { me. }\end{array} & .791 \\ \text { I work towards high test scores for our school because they enhance our standing in the } \\ \text { district. }\end{array}\right] .887$

| Authoritativeness | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Since California state authorities have decided to evaluate schools with the present | .822 |
| accountability system, teachers ought to follow it. | .820 |
| Teachers have little choice but to comply with state mandates. | .753 |
| I implement state or district mandates even when they don't make sense to me personally. |  |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.72$ |  |


| Threat | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Sanctions: | .903 |
| • make me more anxious for my career. | .897 |
| • will have negative consequences for me personally. | .924 |
| • put a lot of pressure on me personally. |  |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.89$ |  |


| Focus ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| State standards, tests, and performance targets: |  |
| $\bullet \bullet$ provide a focus for my teaching. | .857 |
| $\bullet$ tell us what is important for this school to accomplish. | .883 |
| • have made us concentrate our energy on instruction and student learning. | .761 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.77$ |  |


| Diagnostics $^{\text {b }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Results from state tests give teachers some useful feedback about how well they are <br> teaching in each curricular area. | .840 |
| Results from the state tests can provide valuable diagnostic information. | .893 |

The state tests provide little useful information for my instruction. (Values are reversed.) . 739
The state tests provide information that helps schools improve. 875
State test results help identify students who need additional academic help. . 787
Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.88$

| Validity | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The state assessments assess all of the things I find important for students to learn. | .788 |
| A good teacher has nothing to fear from the state accountability system. | .775 |
| The state assessments reflect just plain good teaching. | .843 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.72$ |  |


| Fairness $^{\text {a }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| For the most part, teachers are unfairly judged by the accountability system. (Values are <br> reversed.) | .750 |
| I resent being judged based on school-wide test scores and the performance of other <br> teachers. (Values are reversed.) | .679 |
| All schools in California have a fair chance to succeed within the state accountability | .643 |
| $\quad$system. | .719 |
| The accountability system is stacked against schools located in poor communities. (Values <br> are reversed.) | .760 |
| Our students are not behind because of the teachers they have, but because of the <br> conditions in which they have to grow up. (Values are reversed.) <br> Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.75$ | .760 |


| Realism $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The performance expectations of the state are for the most part unrealistic. (Values are <br> reversed.) | .765 |
| API targets are realistic goals for our school. | .797 |
| AYP targets are realistic goals for our school. | .736 |
| It is unrealistic to expect schools that serve poor neighborhoods to perform on the same |  |
| level as schools in wealthy neighborhoods. (Values are reversed.) | .713 |
| The state assessments are unrealistic because too many tasks are too hard for our students. <br> (Values are reversed.) | .688 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.79$ |  |


| Raised Expectations | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | ---: |
| As a result of state standards, assessments, and accountability pressures: |  |
| • I expect more from students. | .870 |
| - I assign more challenging work. | .883 |
| - I expect more from myself as a teacher. | .853 |
| - I assign more complex cognitive tasks. | .831 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.88$ |  |

## Goal Integrity

How important should these forces be?
District and state demands
Student needs
Teachers' values and goals
How important are these forces in reality at your school?
District and state demands
Student needs
Teachers' values and goals
Scores calculated based on differences between like items.

## Leadership

| Urgency | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The accountability system makes continuous improvement an urgent task for our school. | .770 |
| Being held accountable by the state has made us aware of what we must accomplish at this | .698 |
| school. | .781 |
| The principal uses the pressures of accountability to move our school forward. | .737 |
| The principal has encouraged teachers to see the accountability system as a tool for our |  |
| school to improve. |  |


| Principal Support $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive and encouraging. | .929 |
| The principal usually consults with staff members before s/he makes decisions that affect |  |
| teachers. | .904 |
| Staff members are recognized for a job well done. .905 <br> Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.90$  |  |


| Principal Control $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The principal sets priorities, makes plans, and sees that they are carried out. | .738 |
| The principal puts pressure on teachers to get results. | .715 |
| In this school, the principal tells us what the district and state expect of us, and we comply. | .856 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.64$ |  |


| School Management | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| This school is well managed. | .938 |
| Overall this school functions well. | .920 |
| Our administrators are good managers who know how to make our school run smoothly. | .932 |
| This school is disorganized. (Values are reversed.) | .832 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.93$ |  |


| Open Communication | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Open discussions about the meaningfulness of the state accountability system and related <br> district policies are encouraged. | .823 |
| Faculty gatherings provide a forum to discuss different perspectives on school <br> improvement. | .880 |
| It is okay to speak up when you disagree with the powers that be. | .862 |
| Teachers are mainly encouraged rather than told to implement new programs or policies. | .792 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.86$ |  |


| Autonomy | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Teachers' expertise in the classroom domain is respected here. | .842 |
| In this school, I am encouraged to be creative in my classroom. | .860 |
| In this school, I am given the space to exercise my professional judgment as to what is best | .851 |
| for my students.  <br> Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.81$ . |  |

## Moral Leadership

The administration at this school:

- places the needs of children ahead of personal and political interests.
- models the kind of school they want to create.
$r=.75$

| Instructional Leadership ${ }^{c}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| The administration at this school: |  |
| - makes clear to the staff their expectations for meeting instructional goals. | .759 |
| - sets high standards for teaching. | .860 |
| - understands how children learn. | .831 |
| - sets high standards for student learning. | .841 |
| - broadly shares leadership responsibility with the faculty. | .684 |
| - carefully tracks student academic progress. | .751 |
| - monitors and evaluates the quality of teaching in a way that is meaningful for teachers. | .800 |
| - allocates resources and other supports according to the school's goals and standards. | .746 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.91$ |  |

## Faculty Culture

| Collegiality d | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central mission of the | .763 |
| school should be. | .875 |
| There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff here. | .805 |
| I can count on colleagues here when I feel down about my teaching or my students. | .760 |
| In this school, the faculty discusses major decisions and sees to it that they are carried out. |  |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.81$ |  |

$\left.\begin{array}{lc}\hline \text { Pulling Together } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Factor } \\ \text { Loading }\end{array} \\ \hline \begin{array}{l}\text { At this school, when it comes to meeting the challenges of reaching our API or AYP targets, }\end{array} & .799 \\ \text { administrators and teachers are on the same side. }\end{array}\right] .895$

| Norms of Performance | Factor <br> Loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| In your judgment, how many teachers at this school: |  |
| - help maintain discipline in the entire school? | . 730 |
| - take responsibility for improving the school? | . 875 |
| - set high standards for themselves? | . 886 |
| - are eager to try new ideas? | . 871 |
| - feel responsible to help each other do their best? | . 861 |
| - feel responsible when students in this school fail? | . 715 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.90$ |  |
|  | Factor |
| Learning Orientation ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Loading |
| My job provides me with continuing professional stimulation and growth. | . 657 |
| Teachers in this school continually learning and seeking new ideas. | . 812 |
| The staff seldom evaluates its programs and activities. (Values are reversed.) | . 603 |
| Teachers at this school respect those colleagues who are expert at their craft. | . 804 |
| The most expert teachers in their field are given leadership roles at this school. | . 739 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.76$ |  |

## Motivation

## Satisfaction

How often do you feel satisfied:

- with your work as a teacher?
- with your school overall?
$r=.52$


## Efficacy and Qualifications

| Instructional Efficacy | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| I have found a way to get through to even my most difficult students. | .647 |
| Sometimes I wonder if I would be more effective teaching a different age group. (Values are | .646 |
| reversed.) | .720 |
| In general, my classes are disciplined and well behaved. | .749 |
| Students know that I expect hard work from them and they act accordingly. | .609 |
| My challenge in this school, frankly, is to get through the day. (Values are reversed.) | .730 |
| For the most part, my students are engaged in my lessons. |  |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.75$ |  |

## Test-related Efficacy

I have the skills and knowledge needed for my students to meet the performance expectations of the state.
I know how to teach so that students will do well on the state tests.
$r=.52$

| ${\text { Colleagues' }{ }^{\prime} \text { Skills }{ }^{\text {a }}}^{\text {Factor }}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Most of my colleagues have the knowledge and skills needed for our school to meet the |  |
| performance expectations of the state. | .827 |
| The typical teacher at this school ranks near the top of the teaching profession in knowledge |  |
| and skills. | .855 |
| Many teachers in this school are insufficiently prepared to do their jobs well. (Values are |  |
| reversed.) | .778 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.75$ |  |

## Change Strategies

| Program Coherence ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Factor <br> Loading |
| :--- | :---: |
| Once we start a new program, we follow up to make sure it's working. | .784 |
| We have so many different programs in this school that I can't keep track of them all. | .777 |
| (Values are reversed.) .831 <br> Many special programs come and go at this school. (Values are reversed.) .810 <br> You can see real continuity from one program to another at this school.  <br> Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.81$  |  |

## Strategic Orientation

A medium or long-term strategy that keeps our school on a path of continuous improvement is clearly in place.
At this school, we adjust improvement strategies and programs to the varying needs of students or teachers.
$r=.61$

| Data Usage | Factor <br> Loading |
| :---: | :---: |
| Overall student performance on state or district tests. | . 675 |
| Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by class. | . 674 |
| Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by subgroup. | . 697 |
| Subtest or item-cluster scores on state or district tests. | . 727 |
| Item-by item review of state or district test results. | . 505 |
| Student performance on school-level assessments (e.g., common writing prompts, math tasks, or reading assessments). | . 572 |
| Surveys of teachers, students, and / or parents. | . 689 |
| Information from classroom observations. | . 538 |
| Characteristics of students who are retained and/or drop out. | . 640 |
| Measures of school safety and discipline. | . 671 |
| Attendance rates. | . 648 |
| Student mobility rates. | . 631 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.87$ |  |
| District Operational System ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | Factor Loading |
| Our district: |  |
| - monitors our progress on goals established in our school plans. | . 739 |
| - sends consistent messages regarding our school goals and improvement strategies. | . 849 |
| - provides adequate assistance for our school's improvement. | . 914 |
| - provides useful feedback on our school improvement efforts. | . 898 |
| - proposes improvement activities that are in line with our goals. | . 905 |
| - has standardized instructional approaches for our school. | . 576 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.91$ |  |
| District Instructional System | Factor <br> Loading |
| Our district provides: |  |
| - useful reports of student achievement data. | . 687 |
| - clear guidance on what curriculum we should teach. | . 786 |
| - clear guidance on how we should deliver our instruction. | . 788 |
| - effective professional development that helps our school reach its goals. | . 748 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.77$ |  |
| Background |  |
| Parental Support ${ }^{\text {C }}$ | Factor Loading |
| At this school, how many of your students' parents: |  |
| - attend parent-teacher conferences when you request them? | . 713 |
| - return your phone calls promptly? | . 770 |
| - attend a sports event on campus? | . 505 |
| - attend a student performance on campus? | . 670 |
| - attend Back-to-School Night? | . 696 |
| - support your teaching efforts? | . 787 |
| - do their best to help their children learn? | . 748 |
| Reliability (Cronbach alpha) $=.83$ |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Adapted from Mintrop (2004).
bAdapted from Bomotti, Ginsberg, and Cobb (2002, April).
cAdapted from Consortium on Chicago School Research (2003b).
$\mathrm{d}_{\text {Adapted from McLaughlin and Talbert (1993). }}$
eAdapted from SRI International, Policy Studies Associates, and the Consortium for Policy Research in Education (2003).

# Appendix G <br> Classroom Observation Measures 

| Name | Definition |
| :---: | :---: |
| Date | Date of observation |
| Segment time | Beginning and end time of snapshot |
| Grade | $7^{\text {th }}$ or $8^{\text {th }}$ grade |
| Type of class | Curricular track (e.g., regular, ELD, honors, remedial, etc.) |
| Total number of students | Total number of students present |
| Grouping | Configuration of students (e.g., individual, pairs, small group, whole class) |
| Who | Person in charge of class (e.g., teacher, aide, specialist, substitute) |
| Major focus/Domain | Primary language arts [area?] (e.g., reading, writing, language study, oral communication) |
| Materials | Physical resources used to support activity (e.g., textbook, worksheet, periodical, novel, board/chart, student writing) |
| Dialogue complexity | Number of instances in which students engaged in conversation that built upon each other's responses or questions |
| Differentiated instruction | The students engaged in separate activities based on ability levels. |
| Test preparation | The students engaged in activities explicitly intended to prepare for state testing. |
| Non-instructional time | The classroom activity was not related to student learning. |
| Time on task | At least $3 / 4$ of students were on-task. |
| Student engagement | The students appeared highly engaged in the lesson. |
| Positive teacher tone | The teacher communicated with students using a positive, engaging tone (e.g., warm, task-oriented, inspired). |
| Proactive instruction | The teacher employed active instructional techniques (e.g., modeling, coaching, recitation, discussion, assessment). |
| Cognitive complexity | The students engaged in cognitively demanding activities (e.g., demonstrate/explain; analyze/investigate; evaluate; generate / create). |
| Lesson prescriptiveness | Components of lesson were structured by a program rather than by the teacher (e.g., materials; teacher questions or prompts; student activities) |

## Appendix H

## 7th- and 8th-Grade English Language Arts Student Writing Scoring Rubric

## 4

3
2
1

## Clarity and Consistency

- Demonstrates a clear understanding of audience
- Maintains a consistent point of view, focus and organizational structure
- Includes facts, details, and / or explanations only relevant to purpose
- Maintains a clearly presented central idea
- Errors do not interfere with the reader's understanding of the writing
- Demonstrates a general understanding of audience
- Maintains a mostly consistent point of view, focus and organizational structure
- Includes facts, details, and / or explanations mostly relevant to purpose
- Presents a central idea with some elaboration
- Errors rarely interfere with the reader's understanding of the writing
- Demonstrates some understanding of audience
- Maintains an inconsistent point of view, focus, and / or organizational structure
- Includes facts, details and / or explanations moderately related to purpose
- Presents a central idea with little or no elaboration
- Errors moderately interfere with the reader's understanding of the writing
- Demonstrates little to no understanding of audience
- Lacks a point of view, focus and organizational structure
- Most of the facts, details and / or explanations are unrelated to purpose
- Lacks or merely suggests a central idea
- Errors consistently interfere with the reader's understanding of the writing


## Cognitive Complexity

- Substantial evidence of construction of knowledge- almost all of the student's work shows interpretation, analysis, synthesis or evaluation

Moderate evidence of construction of knowledge- a moderate portion of the student's work shows interpretation, analysis, synthesis or evaluation

- Some evidence of construction of knowledge- a small portion of the student's work shows interpretation, analysis, synthesis or evaluation
- Little to no evidence of construction of knowledge-no portion of the student's work shows interpretation, analysis, synthesis or evaluation; OR virtually all construction of knowledge is in error


## Language Accuracy

- Contains few to no errors in the conventions of the English language (grammar, punctuation, capitalization, spelling, etc)
- Includes a wide variety of sentence types (syntax, length, transitional and prepositional phrases, etc.)
- Contains some errors in the conventions of the English language (grammar, punctuation, capitalization, spelling, etc.)
- Includes some variety of sentence types (syntax, length, transitional and prepositional phrases, etc.)
- Contains several errors in the conventions of the English language (grammar, punctuation, capitalization, spelling, etc.)
- Includes little variety in sentence types (syntax, length, transitional and prepositional phrases, etc.)
- Contains numerous errors in the conventions of the English language (grammar, punctuation, capitalization, spelling, etc.)
- Includes the ineffective or awkward use of sentence variety or none at all

Note. Writing samples that were not original student writing, i.e., were copied from another source, scored a 0 in each category.

## Appendix I

## P-Weights Applied to Stratified Student Questionnaire Data

|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regular/Mainstream/Mixed | 1.518 | 2.000 | 6.021 | 3.734 | 3.965 | 2.374 | 0.936 | 1.675 | 2.115 |
| ESL/ELD | 3.235 | 2.000 | 2.893 | 2.143 | 2.652 | 1.804 | 1.000 | 18.324 | 23.529 |
| GATE/Honors/Magnet | 1.571 | 2.018 | 1.681 | 3.441 | 1.017 | - | - | 3.368 | 0.439 |
| Remedial | 1.500 | 2.000 | 1.170 | 2.030 | - | 2.291 | - | - | 0.278 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc. - Indicates that a school did not place students in a particular track.

## Appendix J

## Student Questionnaire Items and Scales: Descriptive Statistics

(Note: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.)

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Most of the topics we are studying are interesting and challenging. | 2.71 | 2.60 | 2.69 | 2.64 | 2.73 | 2.73 | 2.63 | 2.81 | 2.77 | 2.70 |
|  | 0.028 | 0.057 | 0.043 | 0.075 | 0.022 | 0.034 | 0.023 | 0.082 | 0.036 | 0.044 |
| I usually look forward to most of my classes. | 2.71 <br> 0.021 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.60 \\ & 0.033 \end{aligned}$ | 2.90 0.255 | 2.64 <br> 0.062 | 2.62 0.041 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.68 \\ & 0.062 \end{aligned}$ | 2.64 <br> 0.063 | $\begin{aligned} & 2.86 \\ & 0.144 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.59 \\ & 0.054 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.69 \\ & 0.082 \end{aligned}$ |
| I work hard to do my best in most of my classes. | 3.25 | 3.01 | 3.40 | 3.18 | 3.03 | 3.23 | 3.09 | 3.30 | 3.23 | 3.19 |
|  | 0.048 | 0.053 | 0.226 | 0.036 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 0.046 | 0.062 | 0.035 | 0.063 |
| I am usually bored in most of my classes. | 2.38 | 2.31 | 2.65 | 2.28 | 2.35 | 2.38 | 2.32 | 2.50 | 2.27 | 2.38 |
|  | 0.027 | 0.067 | 0.295 | 0.023 | 0.008 | 0.023 | 0.014 | 0.109 | 0.050 | 0.068 |
| Sometimes I get so interested in my work I don't want to stop. | 2.50 | 2.36 | 2.86 | 2.49 | 2.64 | 2.52 | 2.46 | 2.60 | 2.46 | 2.54 |
|  | 0.022 | 0.086 | 0.245 | 0.110 | 0.027 | 0.045 | 0.044 | 0.177 | 0.097 | 0.095 |
| I often count the minutes until class ends. | 2.27 | 2.22 | 2.40 | 1.98 | 2.17 | 2.11 | 2.08 | 2.28 | 2.14 | 2.18 |
|  | 0.058 | 0.048 | 0.262 | 0.067 | 0.047 | 0.039 | 0.057 | 0.148 | 0.097 | 0.091 |
| Most of my classes really make me think. | 2.92 | 2.80 | 2.65 | 2.76 | 2.81 | 2.89 | 2.82 | 2.99 | 2.84 | 2.83 |
|  | 0.043 | 0.035 | 0.079 | 0.072 | 0.049 | 0.003 | 0.039 | 0.056 | 0.027 | 0.045 |
| Total N (Range for Each Item) | 426-434 | 332-340 | 359-367 | 405-411 | 236-239 | 628-635 | 550-555 | 670-681 | 317-321 | 3923-3983 |

[^3]Means and Standard Errors of Academic Press Items ${ }^{\text {b }}$

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Most of my teachers expect me to do my best all of the time. | 3.38 | 3.15 | 3.42 | 3.35 | 3.38 | 3.37 | 3.32 | 3.38 | 3.37 | 3.35 |
|  | 0.057 | 0.012 | 0.098 | 0.030 | 0.073 | 0.016 | 0.059 | 0.013 | 0.023 | 0.042 |
| Most of my teachers expect everyone to participate. | 3.26 | 3.09 | 3.31 | 3.25 | 3.29 | 3.28 | 3.20 | 3.28 | 3.25 | 3.25 |
|  | 0.070 | 0.014 | 0.095 | 0.028 | 0.057 | 0.030 | 0.057 | 0.020 | 0.027 | 0.044 |
| Most of my teachers don't let me get away with being lazy. | 3.22 | 2.92 | 2.99 | 3.04 | 3.21 | 3.16 | 3.20 | 3.19 | 3.19 | 3.12 |
|  | 0.061 | 0.039 | 0.014 | 0.063 | 0.015 | 0.001 | 0.062 | 0.010 | 0.019 | 0.032 |
| Most of my teachers expect everyone to work hard. | 3.39 | 3.15 | 3.45 | 3.33 | 3.42 | 3.36 | 3.31 | 3.44 | 3.40 | 3.36 |
|  | 0.075 | 0.020 | 0.098 | 0.032 | 0.042 | 0.016 | 0.025 | 0.013 | 0.033 | 0.039 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) | 434-436 | 334-337 | 366-368 | 408-411 | 238-240 | 631-633 | 555-556 | 674-682 | 320-322 | 3964-3982 |

$\mathrm{b}_{\text {Scale: }} 1-4,1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

Means and Standard Errors of Teacher Care Items ${ }^{\text {C }}$

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Students get along well with most teachers. | 2.47 | 2.38 | 2.54 | 2.40 | 2.44 | 2.47 | 2.45 | 2.63 | 2.47 | 2.47 |
|  | 0.093 | 0.058 | 0.261 | 0.129 | 0.124 | 0.091 | 0.022 | 0.065 | 0.049 | 0.099 |
| Most teachers at this school care about students. | 3.12 | 2.83 | 3.05 | 2.90 | 2.98 | 3.05 | 2.93 | 3.14 | 3.00 | $3.00$ |
|  | 0.049 | 0.044 | 0.176 | 0.073 | 0.148 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 0.073 | 0.046 | 0.072 |
| Most of my teachers really listen to what I have to say. | 2.87 | 2.58 | 2.82 | 2.66 | 2.76 | 2.80 | 2.67 | 2.94 | 2.75 | 2.76 |
|  | 0.050 | 0.041 | 0.208 | 0.071 | 0.151 | 0.010 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 0.061 | 0.073 |
| If I need extra help, I will receive it from my teachers. | 3.06 | 2.97 | 3.26 | 2.94 | 3.01 | 3.06 | 3.06 | 3.16 | 3.09 | $3.07$ |
|  | 0.024 | 0.038 | 0.200 | 0.076 | 0.106 | 0.035 | 0.027 | 0.029 | 0.058 | 0.066 |
| Most of my teachers treat me fairly. | 2.99 | 2.72 | 2.91 | 2.82 | 2.88 | 2.87 | 2.86 | 2.94 | 2.77 | 2.86 |
|  | 0.055 | 0.041 | 0.152 | 0.070 | 0.139 | 0.038 | 0.046 | 0.020 | 0.028 | 0.065 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) | 434-438 | 335-339 | 364-367 | 441-414 | 241-242 | 628-637 | 555-560 | 678-683 | 312-320 | 3975-3997 |

[^4]Means and Standard Errors of Peer Collaboration Items ${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I like to work with other students. | 3.30 | 3.12 | 3.27 | 3.10 | 3.18 | 3.17 | 3.10 | 3.24 | 3.34 | 3.20 |
|  | 0.044 | 0.035 | 0.195 | 0.039 | 0.049 | 0.014 | 0.061 | 0.055 | 0.026 | 0.058 |
| I learn most when I work with other students. | 2.97 | 2.96 | 3.04 | 2.90 | 3.01 | 2.98 | 2.91 | 2.89 | 3.07 | 2.97 |
|  | 0.033 | 0.003 | 0.114 | 0.032 | 0.007 | 0.021 | 0.041 | 0.071 | 0.049 | 0.041 |
| I like to help other people do well in a group. | 3.07 | 2.77 | 3.05 | 2.84 | 3.08 | 2.99 | 2.87 | 3.09 | 3.02 | 2.98 |
|  | 0.041 | 0.045 | 0.174 | 0.049 | 0.057 | 0.053 | 0.054 | 0.101 | 0.059 | 0.070 |
| It is helpful to put together everyone's ideas when working on a project. | 3.37 | 3.21 | 3.40 | 3.24 | 3.34 | 3.35 | 3.27 | 3.44 | 3.36 | 3.33 |
|  | 0.077 | 0.034 | 0.191 | 0.025 | 0.006 | 0.052 | 0.030 | 0.051 | 0.022 | 0.054 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) | 434-437 | 338-340 | 363-368 | 410-414 | 238-241 | 629-636 | 553-559 | 673-679 | 318-322 | 3962-3995 |

$\mathrm{d}_{\text {Scale: }} 1-4,1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

9
Means and Standard Errors of Safety Items ${ }^{\mathbf{e}}$

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How safe do you feel around the school? | 2.81 | 2.84 | 2.85 | 2.70 | 2.78 | 3.00 | 2.78 | 2.94 | 2.74 | 2.83 |
|  | 0.046 | 0.035 | 0.198 | 0.031 | 0.081 | 0.050 | 0.057 | 0.009 | 0.042 | 0.061 |
| How safe do you feel traveling between home and school? | 2.85 | 2.75 | 2.55 | 2.95 | 2.81 | 2.76 | 2.76 | 2.94 | 2.91 | 2.81 |
|  | 0.051 | 0.030 | 0.085 | 0.020 | 0.055 | 0.012 | 0.092 | 0.046 | 0.072 | 0.051 |
| How safe do you feel in the hallways and bathrooms of the school? | 2.94 | 2.82 | 2.41 | 2.75 | 2.99 | 3.11 | 2.95 | 2.90 | 2.95 | 2.87 |
|  | 0.053 | 0.052 | 0.374 | 0.062 | 0.046 | 0.053 | 0.070 | 0.060 | 0.041 | 0.090 |
| How safe do you feel In your classes? | 3.56 | 3.35 | 3.45 | 3.22 | 3.42 | 3.55 | 3.21 | 3.54 | 3.37 | 3.41 |
|  | 0.039 | 0.029 | 0.046 | 0.098 | 0.049 | 0.008 | 0.120 | 0.027 | 0.043 | 0.051 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) | 344-400 | 280-317 | 304-327 | 355-377 | 200-218 | 528-581 | 464-509 | 580-627 | 257-281 | 3312-3637 |

[^5]Means and Standard Errors of Familial Support Items ${ }^{\mathbf{f}}$

| How often does a parent or another adult living with you: | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Help you with your homework? | 2.51 | 2.17 | 2.16 | 2.42 | 2.44 | 2.28 | 2.28 | 2.40 | 2.24 | 2.32 |
|  | 0.017 | 0.071 | 0.058 | 0.039 | 0.051 | 0.053 | 0.056 | 0.037 | 0.047 | 0.048 |
| Check to see if you have done your homework? | 2.91 | 2.64 | 2.63 | 2.79 | 2.75 | 2.76 | 2.64 | 2.86 | 2.44 | 2.71 |
|  | 0.015 | 0.070 | 0.007 | 0.052 | 0.057 | 0.008 | 0.040 | 0.090 | 0.086 | 0.047 |
| Tell you they are proud of you for doing well in school? | 3.14 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 2.99 | 2.88 | 2.84 | 2.73 | 2.91 | 2.90 | 2.90 |
|  | 0.057 | 0.059 | 0.135 | 0.011 | 0.067 | 0.003 | 0.062 | 0.043 | 0.027 | 0.052 |
| Push you to take responsibility for the things you've done? | 3.28 | 3.09 | 3.09 | 3.13 | 3.26 | 3.16 | 3.13 | 3.12 | 3.10 | 3.15 |
|  | 0.065 | 0.036 | 0.047 | 0.029 | 0.048 | 0.014 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.053 | 0.037 |
| Talk to you about working hard at school? | 3.22 | 3.04 | 2.99 | 3.18 | 3.26 | 3.21 | 3.10 | 3.22 | 3.19 | 3.16 |
|  | 0.042 | 0.022 | 0.097 | 0.055 | 0.050 | 0.019 | 0.064 | 0.055 | 0.029 | 0.048 |
| Push you to go to college? | 3.18 | 3.03 | 3.21 | 3.13 | 3.34 | 3.03 | 3.10 | 3.09 | 3.09 | 3.13 |
|  | 0.060 | 0.046 | 0.305 | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.009 | 0.079 | 0.089 | 0.107 | 0.082 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) | 429-434 | 336-339 | 363-368 | 407-410 | 236-239 | 618-631 | 542-551 | 672-678 | 316-319 | 3931-3963 |

$\mathrm{f}_{\text {Scale: }} 1-4,1=$ never, $2=$ once on a while, $3=$ most of the time, $4=$ all of the time.

Means and Standard Errors of Recent English Language Arts Gradesg

|  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | MEAN |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| What was the last grade that you received in your English Language | 3.56 | 3.86 | 3.58 | 3.68 | 2.90 | 3.12 | 3.29 | 3.54 | 3.77 | 3.48 |
| Arts class? | 0.140 | 0.051 | 0.344 | 0.117 | 0.099 | 0.092 | 0.166 | 0.085 | 0.225 | 0.147 |
| Total $N$ | 426 | 331 | 366 | 406 | 235 | 622 | 546 | 659 | 308 | 3899 |

gScale: $1-5,1=\mathrm{F} ; 2=\mathrm{D}+, \mathrm{D}$ or $\mathrm{D}-; 3=\mathrm{C}+, \mathrm{C}$ or $\mathrm{C}-, 4=\mathrm{B}+, \mathrm{B}$ or $\mathrm{B}-, 5=\mathrm{A}+$, A or $\mathrm{A}-$.

Percentage Distribution of Test Importance Items

| Question: How much do you care that: |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| You get high scores on the state test? | Not at all | $4 \%$ | 5\% | 3\% | 5\% | 3\% | $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | 3\% | 3\% | $4 \%$ |
|  | A little | 17 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 |
|  | A lot | 73 | 62 | 74 | 64 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 75 | 77 | 71 |
|  | I don't know | 6 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| Your school gets high scores on the state test? | Not at all | 12\% | 12\% | 12\% | 17\% | 5\% | 11\% | 14\% | 12\% | 14\% | 13\% |
|  | A little | 29 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 26 |
|  | A lot | 36 | 33 | 51 | 30 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 32 | 39 |
|  | I don't know | 24 | 28 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 23 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) |  | 437-438 | 339-340 | 368 | 414 | 239-240 | 634 | 551-554 | 680-681 | 320-321 | 3984-3988 |

## Percentage Distribution of Test Effort Responses

| When I have taken the state tests in the past: | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I didn't push myself that much because I knew that the tests didn't count towards my grades. | 4\% | 7\% | 3\% | 6\% | 4\% | 6\% | 6\% | 7\% | 4\% | 5\% |
| I pushed myself sometimes, and sometimes I just wrote an answer without much thinking. | 43 | 47 | 44 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 51 | 40 | 39 | 45 |
| I pushed myself really hard. | 53 | 46 | 52 | 46 | 52 | 55 | 44 | 53 | 57 | 50 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 420 | 332 | 363 | 399 | 237 | 616 | 548 | 663 | 304 | 3882 |

Percentage Distribution of Students Reporting That They Have Been Informed About Sanctions

| Did your teachers or principal talk about what will happen to your school if students do poorly on the state tests? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | $31 \%$ | 23\% | 49\% | 40\% | 26\% | 25\% | 28\% | 34\% | 45\% | 34\% |
| Yes | 34 | 50 | 25 | 26 | 34 | 49 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 32 |
| I don't know | 35 | 27 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 26 | 36 | 42 | 34 | 34 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 422 | 327 | 360 | 401 | 236 | 614 | 542 | 665 | 315 | 3882 |

Percentage Distribution of Student Awareness of Sanctions

| What will happen if the students in your school do poorly on the state tests? |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Some students will transfer to other schools. | No | 27\% | 28\% | 24\% | 23\% | 29\% | 33\% | 26\% | 30\% | 23\% | 27\% |
|  | Yes | 24 | 35 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 24 |
|  | I don't know | 49 | 37 | 61 | 53 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 55 | 50 |
| Teachers at our school will be transferred. | No | 40\% | 29\% | 33\% | 30\% | 35\% | 45\% | 35\% | 42\% | 30\% | 36\% |
|  | Yes | 10 | 31 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 14 |
|  | I don't know | 50 | 40 | 54 | 55 | 50 | 41 | 52 | 48 | 54 | 50 |
| Our principal will be transferred. | No | 42\% | 35\% | 45\% | 33\% | 43\% | 45\% | 35\% | 44\% | 29\% | 39\% |
|  | Yes | 7 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 12 |
|  | I don't know | 51 | 39 | 47 | 57 | 47 | 42 | 51 | 47 | 55 | 50 |
| I will be embarrassed to attend a school with low test scores. | No | 52\% | 48\% | 35\% | 40\% | 35\% | 44\% | 43\% | 44\% | 43\% | 43\% |
|  | Yes | 25 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
|  | I don't know | 23 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| The state or district will take over our school. | No | 21\% | 15\% | 25\% | 21\% | 22\% | 25\% | 23\% | 24\% | 16\% | 22\% |
|  | Yes | 23 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 23 |
|  | I don't know | 56\% | 49\% | 54\% | 57\% | 59\% | 48\% | 52\% | 59\% | 58\% | 55\% |
| Our school will be closed. | No | 48\% | 36\% | 50\% | 39\% | 42\% | 51\% | 46\% | 48\% | 29\% | 44\% |
|  | Yes | 9 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 12 |
|  | I don't know | 43 | 37 | 39 | 49 | 49 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 49 | 44 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) |  | 427-434 | 333-337 | 362-365 | 407-411 | 238-240 | 620-624 | 546-548 | 669-675 | 311-317 | 3921-3947 |

Percentage Distribution of Reported Literacy Resources at Home

| Does your family: |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Get a newspaper at least four times a week? | No | 41\% | 44\% | 56\% | 43\% | 53\% | 50\% | 55\% | 51\% | 52\% | 49\% |
|  | Yes | 36 | 34 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 30 |
|  | I don't know | 23 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Get any magazines regularly? | No | 44\% | 49\% | 52\% | 44\% | 41\% | 39\% | 42\% | 41\% | 34\% | 44\% |
|  | Yes | 42 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 44 | 41 | 44 | 40 |
|  | I don't know | 14 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 16 |
| Have a computer at home that you use? | No | 70\% | 57\% | 60\% | 70\% | 76\% | 78\% | 74\% | 75\% | 79\% | 71\% |
|  | Yes | 27 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 27 |
|  | I don't know | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Total $N$ (Range for Each Item) |  | 428-431 | 334-336 | 365-366 | 408-409 | 234-238 | 620-621 | 549-552 | 676-677 | 319 | 3937-3948 |

## Percentage Distribution of Reported Books at Home

| About how many books are there in your home? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Few (0-3) | 22\% | 32\% | 31\% | 27\% | 15\% | 20\% | 29\% | 26\% | 32\% | 26\% |
| Enough to fill one shelf (11-25) | 34 | 35 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 26 | 31 |
| Enough to fill one bookcase (26100) | 32 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 41 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| Enough to fill several bookcases (100+) | 12 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 421 | 329 | 365 | 409 | 238 | 615 | 545 | 673 | 318 | 3913 |

Percentage Distribution of Students' Reported Home Language Experiences

| How often do people in your home talk to each other in a language other than English? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Never | 21\% | 16\% | 30\% | 17\% | 16\% | 10\% | 7\% | 10\% | 5\% | 15\% |
| Once in a while | 27 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 17 |
| Often | 19 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 20 |
| Almost always | 33 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 58 | 52 | 64 | 47 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 424 | 331 | 366 | 409 | 236 | 616 | 548 | 675 | 319 | 3924 |

Percentage Distribution of Students' Reported Race/Ethnicity

| Which best describes you? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | 2\% | $4 \%$ | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | $1 \%$ | 2\% | 1\% |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 1 | 1 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Black/ African American | 6 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Hispanic/Latino | 63 | 72 | 63 | 52 | 75 | 68 | 79 | 68 | 77 | 68 |
| White | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Other | 21 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 421 | 334 | 366 | 406 | 235 | 619 | 548 | 649 | 315 | 3893 |

Percentage Distribution of Students' Reported ESL/ELD Class Attendance

| Do you attend and ESL or ELD class? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 86\% | 70\% | 52\% | 71\% | 79\% | 79\% | 69\% | 62\% | 78\% | 71\% |
| Yes | 14 | 30 | 48 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 38 | 22 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 415 | 328 | 358 | 401 | 227 | 619 | 539 | 656 | 310 | 3853 |

## Percentage Distribution of Students' Reported Length of Enrollment

| How many years have you attended this school? | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| This is my first year. | 47\% | 35\% | 53\% | 65\% | 12\% | 54\% | 10\% | 19\% | 40\% | $36 \%$ |
| This is my second year. | 50 | 42 | 45 | 32 | 46 | 42 | 11 | 48 | 49 | 38 |
| This is my third year. | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 50 | 30 | 10 | 19 |
| I have been here longer than three years. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Total $N$ | 429 | 335 | 365 | 409 | 233 | 622 | 551 | 665 | 319 | 3928 |

## Percentage Distribution of Students' Reported Grades

| What grade are you in? |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $6^{\text {th }}$ |  | 0\% | 1\% | 3\% | 3\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 7\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| $7^{\text {th }}$ |  | 45 | 49 | 42 | 61 | 48 | 51 | 34 | 47 | 51 | 47 |
| $8^{\text {th }}$ |  | 55 | 49 | 55 | 36 | 52 | 48 | 66 | 46 | 48 | 51 |
|  | TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
|  | Total N | 430 | 338 | 367 | 408 | 235 | 624 | 552 | 671 | 320 | 3945 |


| Academic Engagement ( $\alpha=.6890$ ) | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 18.7 | 17.9 | 19.7 | 18.0 | 18.3 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 19.4 | 18.3 | 18.5 |
|  | 0.098 | 0.294 | 1.317 | 0.428 | 0.017 | 0.133 | 0.182 | 0.795 | 0.301 | 0.396 |
| Total $N$ | 410 | 325 | 349 | 392 | 228 | 608 | 527 | 634 | 306 | 3779 |

$\mathrm{h}_{\text {Scale: }} 7-28$; seven 4-point items; $1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

Means and Standard Errors of Academic Press ${ }^{\mathbf{i}}$

|  |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Academic Press $(\alpha=.7739)$ |  | 13.3 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 13.3 |

iscale: 4-16; four 4-point items; $1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

Means and Standard Errors of Teacher Care ${ }^{\text {j }}$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Teacher Care $(\alpha=.7936)$ | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B |
|  |  | 14.5 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 14.0 | 14.8 |
|  |  | 0.208 | 0.243 | 1.066 | 0.419 | 0.668 | 0.185 | 0.107 | 0.213 |

j Scale: 5-20; five 4-point items; $1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

## Means and Standard Errors of Peer Collaboration $k$

| $l$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


Means and Standard Errors of Safety ${ }^{1}$

|  |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.1 |

${ }^{1}$ Scale: 3-12; three 4-point items; $1=$ not safe at all, $4=$ very safe; I don't know $=$ coded as missing.

|  |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Familial Support ( $\alpha=.7924$ ) |  | 18.2 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 17.4 |
|  |  | 0.255 | 0.098 | 0.275 | 0.050 | 0.065 | 0.056 | 0.214 | 0.301 | 0.131 | 0.161 |
|  | Total $N$ | 417 | 329 | 352 | 404 | 233 | 611 | 533 | 662 | 309 | 3850 |

$\mathrm{m}_{\text {Scale: }} 6$-24; six 4-point items; $1=$ never, $2=$ once on a while, $3=$ most of the time, $4=$ all of the time.

| Sanction Awareness ( $\alpha=.6536$ ) |  | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
|  |  | 0.101 | 0.043 | 0.093 | 0.072 | 0.020 | 0.042 | 0.098 | 0.125 | 0.080 | 0.075 |
| Total $N$ |  | 424 | 329 | 361 | 406 | 237 | 615 | 537 | 664 | 310 | 3883 |

nScale: 0-5, sum of "yes" responses.

| Possession of Cultural Goods ( $\alpha=.3179$ ) | D | F | I | C | E | G | H | A | B | Mean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
|  | 0.023 | 0.033 | 0.047 | 0.038 | 0.026 | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.056 | 0.034 | 0.032 |
| Total $N$ | 300 | 215 | 267 | 277 | 161 | 462 | 427 | 480 | 215 | 2804 |

[^6]
## Appendix K Student Perception Scales: Survey Regression Results

Survey Regression Results Between Original "High-Growth" and "Low-Growth" Groups

|  |  | Estimated mean |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Range | Low | High | $t$ |
| Educational experience |  |  |  |  |
| Academic engagement | $7-28$ | 18.6 | 18.5 | -0.08 |
| Academic press | $4-16$ | 13.0 | 13.2 | 1.03 |
| Teacher care | $5-20$ | 14.1 | 14.3 | 0.32 |
| Peer collaboration | $4-16$ | 12.4 | 12.5 | 0.32 |
| Safety | $3-12$ | 9.0 | 9.3 | 1.76 |
| Accountability |  |  | 2.8 |  |
| Test importance - personal | $1-3$ | 2.7 | 1.71 |  |
| Test importance - whole school | $1-3$ | 2.3 | 0.98 |  |
| Test effort | $1-3$ | 2.4 | 2.4 | 0.02 |
| Sanction awareness | $0-5$ | 0.9 | 0.8 | -0.63 |

${ }^{*} p<.05 . \quad{ }^{* *} p<.01 . \quad{ }^{* * *} p<.001$.

Survey Regression Results Between Recent 2-Year High- and Low-Growth Groups

|  |  | Estimated mean |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Range | Low | High | $t$ |
| Educational experience |  |  |  |  |
| Academic engagement | $7-28$ | 18.7 | 18.6 | -0.09 |
| Academic press | $4-16$ | 13.1 | 13.1 | -0.07 |
| Teacher care | $5-20$ | 14.3 | 14.1 | -0.47 |
| Peer collaboration | $4-16$ | 12.6 | 12.5 | -0.34 |
| Safety | $3-12$ | 9.4 | 8.8 | $-3.39^{* *}$ |
| Accountability |  |  |  |  |
| Test importance - personal | $7-28$ | 2.7 | 2.7 | -0.24 |
| Test importance - whole school | $4-16$ | 2.4 | 2.3 | -0.78 |
| Test effort | $5-20$ | 2.5 | 2.5 | -0.31 |
| Sanction awareness | $4-16$ | 0.9 | 0.8 | -0.51 |

${ }^{*} p<.05 . \quad{ }^{* *} p<.01 .{ }^{* * *} p<.001$.

## Appendix L

Classroom Observation Data: Descriptive Statistics
(Note: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.)

| Table L1. GRADES O | ERVED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Seventh | 44\% | 50\% | 56\% | 50\% | 50\% | 55\% | 58\% | 50\% | 50\% |
| Eighth | 56 | 50 | 44 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 50 |
| Mixed |  |  |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |


| Table L2. CLASS TYPE | A | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | H |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $56 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $42 \%$ | $38 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $55 \%$ | $60 \%$ |
| Regular/Mixed | 0 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 36 | 30 |
| ELD/ESL | 32 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| GATE/Honors/Magnet | 12 | 60 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 55 | 9 | 10 |
| Remedial | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| TOTAL | $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 |



| Table L4. INSTRUCTOR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{A}$ | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ |
| Teacher | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $96 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $88 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $82 \%$ | $97 \%$ |
| Aide | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Specialist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Substitute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 0 |
| TOTAL | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
|  | $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 |



| Table L6. GROUPING |  | $\mathbf{A}$ | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $28 \%$ | $23 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $46 \%$ | $26 \%$ | $21 \%$ | $20 \%$ | $\mathbf{I}$ |
| Individual | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Pairs | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Small group | 72 | 52 | 67 | 56 | 50 | 61 | 79 | 73 | 77 |
| Whole group |  | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| TOTAL | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |


| Yes |  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0\% | 0\% | 11\% | 6\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 7\% | 0\% |
|  | $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |


| Table L8. TEST PREPARATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Yes | 0\% | 0\% | 4\% | 0\% | 0\% | 18\% | 12\% | 13\% | 7\% |
| $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |



| Table L10. TIME ON TASK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Almost none | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 6\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |
| About 1/4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| About 1/2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| About 3/4 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Almost all | 88 | 70 | 81 | 58 | 75 | 58 | 100 | 80 | 67 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
|  | N 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |


| Table L11. TEACHER INTERACTION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Telling | 31\% | 47\% | $56 \%$ | $24 \%$ | 42\% | 53\% | 35\% | 48\% | $34 \%$ |
| Modeling | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Recitation | 31 | 37 | 11 | 41 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 19 |
| Coaching | 10 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 16 |
| Listening/Watching | 7 | 3 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 38 | 13 | 19 |
| Reading aloud | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Assessment | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Discussion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
|  | N 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |

Note: No table for dialog complexity exists because we never observed an instance of it.

| Table L12. TEACHER TONE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Harried | 0\% | 3\% | 15\% | 2\% | 7\% | 0\% | 3\% | 16\% | 5\% |
| Inspirational | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Neutral | 36 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 28 |
| Reserved | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stern | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 8 |
| Task oriented | 43 | 53 | 48 | 59 | 30 | 32 | 57 | 65 | 33 |
| Warm | 7 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 18 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |



| Table L14. INSTRUCTIONAL AREA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| R: Basic activities | 0\% | 9\% | 22\% | 14\% | 19\% | 13\% | 25\% | 16\% | 12\% |
| R: Vocabulary | 3 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| R: Awareness of Text/Print | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R: Fluency | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R: Comprehension | 29 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 15 | 43 | 39 | 15 |
| R: Critical reading | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R: Author's craft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| W: Writing process | 13 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 18 |
| W: Writing components | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| W: Writing applications | 16 | 15 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| LS: Language study | 18 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| OC: Listening/Viewing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OC: Speaking/Presentation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Non-instructional | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 30 |


| Table L15. MAJOR DOMAIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{A}$ | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ |
| Reading | $69 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $52 \%$ | $58 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $62 \%$ | $70 \%$ | $60 \%$ |
| Writing | 15 | 32 | 22 | 17 | 33 | 8 | 15 | 17 |
| Language study | 15 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| Oral communication | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non-instructional | 0 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 |
| TOTAL | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
|  | $N$ | 27 | 30 | 27 | 36 | 24 | 33 | 33 |

## Lesson Summary Ratings

| Table L16. Lesson Coherence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Wholly incoherent | 6\% | 0\% | 11\% | 0\% | 6\% | 0\% | 0\% | 13\% | 20\% |
| More than one break | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 19 | 45 | 10 | 13 | 20 |
| One break | 17 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 33 | 40 |
| Logical flow | 72 | 70 | 44 | 67 | 38 | 36 | 70 | 40 | 20 |
| TOTAL | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $N$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 |


| High |  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 11\% | 35\% | 0\% | 33\% | 25\% | 9\% | 5\% | 7\% | 25\% |
|  | $N$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 |


| Table L18. Student Comprehension of Content or Task |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ | I |
| High | $22 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $25 \%$ | $14 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $10 \%$ |
|  | $N$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 |


| Table L19. Overall Prescriptiveness |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{A}$ | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ |
| Not at all | $56 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $44 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $63 \%$ | $27 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| One part | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 20 |
| Two parts | 11 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 45 | 18 | 0 |
| Wholly prescriptive | 33 | 30 | 0 | 42 | 25 | 9 | 27 | 30 |
| TOTAL | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
|  | $N$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |


| Table L20. Areas of Prescriptiveness | A | $\mathbf{B}$ | $\mathbf{C}$ | $\mathbf{D}$ | $\mathbf{E}$ | $\mathbf{F}$ | $\mathbf{G}$ | $\mathbf{H}$ | I |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $36 \%$ | $38 \%$ | $63 \%$ | $38 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $53 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| Materials | 27 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 40 | 36 | 27 | 33 |
| Student Activities | 36 | 31 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 17 |
| Teacher Prompts | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |
| TOTAL | $N$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 10 |

## Appendix M <br> Classroom Observation Data: Wilcoxon-Mann-Whitney Test Results

Test Results Between Original "High-Performance" and "Low-Performance" Groups

|  | $z$ | $p$-value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Non-instructional time | 1.63 | 0.104 |
| Time on task | -0.98 | 0.325 |
| Student engagement | -0.25 | 0.805 |
| Positive teacher tone | -0.12 | 0.902 |
| Proactive instruction | 0.00 | 1.000 |
| Cognitive complexity | 0.49 | 0.623 |

Test Results Between Recent 2-Year High- and Low-Performance Groups

|  | $z$ | $p$-value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Non-instructional time | -1.69 | 0.091 |
| Time on task | 0.15 | 0.881 |
| Student engagement | -0.91 | 0.365 |
| Positive teacher tone | -0.75 | 0.451 |
| Proactive instruction | 0.15 | 0.882 |
| Cognitive complexity | -1.34 | 0.180 |

## Appendix $\mathbf{N}$ <br> P-Weights Applied to Stratified Student Writing Sample Data

|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Regular/Mainstream/Mixed | 20.400 | 11.467 | 79.909 | 29.607 | 22.800 | 29.083 | 13.630 | 21.771 | 28.947 |
| ESL/ELD | 48.250 | 13.333 | 36.000 | 15.000 | 13.071 | 13.833 | 20.917 | 61.636 | 200.000 |
| GATE/Honors/Magnet | 14.667 | 0.000 | 11.875 | 24.000 | 30.000 | - | - | 9.160 | 12.500 |
| Remedial | 10.000 | 16.842 | 9.167 | 16.750 | - | 26.077 | - | - | 0.000 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc. - indicates that a school did not place students in a particular track.

## Appendix O

English Language Arts Writing Samples: Descriptive Statistics—Estimated Mean Scores and Standard Errors

|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | Mean |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Clarity and consistency <br> (range 0-8) | 3.7 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| Cognitive complexity <br> (range 0-4) | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Language accuracy <br> $\quad$ (range 0-4) | 1.6 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Overall writing score <br> (range 0-16) | 6.4 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 7.0 |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.

## Appendix $P$ <br> Student Writing Sample Scores: Survey Regression Results

Test Results Between Original "High-Performance" and "Low-Performance" Groups

|  |  | Estimated mean |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Range | Low | High | $t$ |
| Clarity and consistency | $0-8$ | 3.54 | 4.31 | 1.42 |
| Cognitive complexity | $0-4$ | 1.09 | 1.22 | 0.83 |
| Language accuracy | $0-4$ | 1.46 | 1.89 | 1.61 |
| Overall writing score | $0-16$ | 6.09 | 7.41 | 1.42 |

${ }^{*} p<.05 . \quad{ }^{* *} p<.01 . \quad{ }^{* * *} p<.001$.

Test Results Between Recent 2-Year High-and Low-Performance Groups

|  |  | Estimated mean |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Range | Low | High | $t$ |
| Clarity and consistency | $0-8$ | 4.05 | 3.32 | -1.12 |
| Cognitive complexity | $0-4$ | 1.29 | 0.97 | -2.05 |
| Language accuracy | $0-4$ | 1.78 | 1.31 | -1.58 |
| Overall writing score | $0-16$ | 7.12 | 5.59 | -1.39 |

${ }^{*} p<.05 . \quad{ }^{* *} p<.01 . \quad{ }^{* * *} p<.001$.

## Appendix Q <br> Individual Teacher Questionnaire Items: Descriptive Statistics

Items are listed in the order in which they appear on the questionnaire.
Items Shared in Both Forms

|  | Total years teaching |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | Standard Deviation | Median | Mode | N |
|  | A | 12.63 | 11.37 | 6 | 4 | 44 |
|  | B | 11.53 | 12.21 | 5 | 4 | 31 |
|  | C | 15.10 | 9.40 | 13 | 10 | 39 |
|  | D | 9.17 | 8.10 | 7 | 5 | 42 |
|  | E | 11.14 | 8.65 | 10 | 3 | 29 |
|  | F | 10.13 | 9.19 | 8 | 8 | 26 |
|  | G | 9.27 | 8.39 | 7 | 4 | 28 |
|  | H | 13.41 | 11.28 | 8 | 5 | 49 |
|  | I | 17.07 | 10.96 | 15 | 15 | 29 |


|  | Years teaching in school |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | Standard Deviation | Median | Mode | N |
| Blind School | A | 7.99 | 7.39 | 5 | 5 | 44 |
| ID | B | 7.60 | 8.89 | 4 | 2 | 31 |
|  | C | 6.54 | 6.74 | 3 | 1 | 39 |
|  | D | 6.14 | 6.18 | 5 | 5 | 42 |
|  | E | 7.34 | 6.66 | 5 | 11 | 29 |
|  | F | 6.40 | 4.69 | 5 | 1 | 26 |
|  | G | 5.89 | 5.27 | 4 | 4 | 28 |
|  | H | 7.43 | 7.52 | 5 | 2 | 49 |
| I | 10.38 | 8.91 | 8 | 1 | 29 |  |


|  |  | Years teaching in district |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | Standard Deviation | Median | Mode | N |
| Blind School | A | 10.63 | 9.58 | 6 | 5 | 44 |
| ID | B | 10.73 | 12.91 | 4 | 2 | 31 |
|  | C | 12.08 | 7.72 | 10 | 10 | 39 |
|  | D | 7.50 | 6.97 | 5 | 5 | 42 |
|  | E | 8.90 | 8.60 | 6 | 2 | 29 |
|  | F | 7.12 | 4.91 | 7 | 1 | 26 |
|  | G | 7.75 | 7.62 | 4 | 4 | 28 |
|  | H | 10.07 | 10.30 | 5 | 2 | 49 |
|  | 1 | 15.62 | 11.33 | 11 | 1 | 29 |


|  |  | Highest degree attained |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than a B.A. |  | B.A. |  | M.A. |  | Ph.D. or Ed.D. |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Blind School ID | A | 0 | 0\% | 30 | 68\% | 12 | 27\% | 2 | 5\% |
|  | B | 0 | 0\% | 23 | 74\% | 7 | 23\% | 1 | 3\% |
|  | C | 0 | 0\% | 26 | 67\% | 13 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | D | 0 | 0\% | 25 | 60\% | 17 | 40\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | E | 0 | 0\% | 10 | 34\% | 19 | 66\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | F | 0 | 0\% | 18 | 72\% | 7 | 28\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | G | 0 | 0\% | 15 | 54\% | 13 | 46\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | H | 0 | 0\% | 24 | 51\% | 23 | 49\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | 1 | 0 | 0\% | 23 | 79\% | 6 | 21\% | 0 | 0\% |


|  | Grades taught | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{\square}$ |  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
|  | 6th | 20 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
|  | $7^{\text {th }}$ | 27 | 16 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 20 |
|  | $8^{\text {th }}$ | 24 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 20 |
|  | Other | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 |


| Subjects taught | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| Art | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| P.E. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| ELD/ESL | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Science | 10 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 2 |
| English | 19 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 11 |
| Social Studies | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 7 |
| Math | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| Special Education | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Music | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Other | 7 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 |


| Full certification | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| No | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Yes | 34 | 26 | 35 | 40 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 42 | 25 |


| Special certifications | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| National Board Certification | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Administrative Credential | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| BCLAD | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Other credential | 9 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 15 |

$\infty$

| Feelings of preparedness | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Not as prepared as I need to be | 3 | 7\% | 1 | 3\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 7\% |
| Not as prepared as I wish to be | 5 | 11\% | 4 | 13\% | 1 | 3\% | 11 | 26\% | 5 | 18\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 15\% | 7 | 15\% | 1 | 3\% |
| Adequately prepared | 13 | 30\% | 15 | 48\% | 14 | 37\% | 15 | 36\% | 11 | 39\% | 3 | 12\% | 7 | 27\% | 14 | 30\% | 10 | 34\% |
| Very well prepared | 23 | 52\% | 11 | 35\% | 23 | 61\% | 16 | 38\% | 12 | 43\% | 22 | 88\% | 15 | 58\% | 26 | 55\% | 16 | 55\% |


| Level of involvement in school improvement activities | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Low | 10 | 23\% | 4 | 13\% | 3 | 8\% | 4 | 10\% | 3 | 11\% | 4 | 16\% | 3 | 11\% | 4 | 9\% | 2 | 7\% |
| Medium | 15 | 35\% | 10 | 32\% | 15 | 39\% | 19 | 45\% | 14 | 50\% | 7 | 28\% | 8 | 29\% | 22 | 49\% | 12 | 41\% |
| High | 8 | 19\% | 7 | 23\% | 15 | 39\% | 11 | 26\% | 6 | 21\% | 8 | 32\% | 11 | 39\% | 14 | 31\% | 11 | 38\% |
| Very High | 10 | 23\% | 10 | 32\% | 5 | 13\% | 8 | 19\% | 5 | 18\% | 6 | 24\% | 6 | 21\% | 5 | 11\% | 4 | 14\% |


| Leadership activities in which teachers are involved | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| Administrative duties | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Parent-school coordinator | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Chair of committee | 5 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| PD presenter | 20 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Chair of grade level | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Resource teacher with special assignment | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Department head | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| Subject matter specialist | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Instructional coach | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Test coordinator/Data analyst | 6 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Master/mentor teacher | 16 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| Writer of grant proposals | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Member of the school improvement team | 8 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Writer of the school improvement plan | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| Member of the school leadership team | 8 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| Union representative | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| School improvement/reform coordinator | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other leadership activities | 11 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 6 |


| Work done within contractual hours? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| No | 38 | 86\% | 28 | 93\% | 27 | 73\% | 38 | 90\% | 27 | 93\% | 20 | 80\% | 24 | 86\% | 43 | 88\% | 20 | 69\% |
| Yes | 6 | 14\% | 2 | 7\% | 10 | 27\% | 4 | 10\% | 2 | 7\% | 5 | 20\% | 4 | 14\% | 6 | 12\% | 9 | 31\% |


| Hours worked in a typical week | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 1-2 Hours | 3 | 8\% | 1 | 3\% | 5 | 17\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% |
| 3-4 Hours | 10 | 26\% | 3 | 10\% | 5 | 17\% | 8 | 21\% | 2 | 7\% | 3 | 15\% | 4 | 17\% | 12 | 28\% | 3 | 14\% |
| 5-6 Hours | 11 | 28\% | 8 | 26\% | 3 | 10\% | 11 | 28\% | 4 | 15\% | 6 | 30\% | 3 | 13\% | 11 | 26\% | 8 | 38\% |
| 7-8 Hours | 9 | 23\% | 6 | 19\% | 3 | 10\% | 7 | 18\% | 8 | 30\% | 8 | 40\% | 6 | 25\% | 10 | 23\% | 2 | 10\% |
| 9 or More Hours | 6 | 15\% | 13 | 42\% | 13 | 45\% | 13 | 33\% | 13 | 48\% | 3 | 15\% | 11 | 46\% | 7 | 16\% | 8 | 38\% |

8

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Work hours have increased due to school improvement efforts |  | . 95 | 4.16 |  | 3.71 | 1.01 | 4.14 | . 87 | 3.82 | 1.19 | 4.20 | 1.12 | 4.18 | . 94 | 3.92 | 1.16 | 4.07 | . 83 |
| beyond what is usually expected of teachers | 3.89 | . 95 | 3.97 | . 91 | 3.97 | . 90 | 3.98 | . 95 | 4.07 | . 98 | 4.33 | . 92 | 3.96 | . 92 | 4.04 | 1.04 | 4.14 | . 80 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, $1=$ strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree .

| Plans for leaving or staying | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| I intend to leave this school at the end of the year. | 7 | 17\% | 5 | 17\% | 6 | 16\% | 5 | 12\% | 6 | 22\% | 3 | 13\% | 7 | 25\% | 3 | 7\% | 3 | 11\% |
| I have thought about leaving, but I decided to give it another year. | 8 | 19\% | 6 | 20\% | 3 | 8\% | 12 | 29\% | 4 | 15\% | 9 | 38\% | 6 | 21\% | 7 | 16\% | 7 | 25\% |
| At present, I don't think about leaving. This school is my place. | 27 | 64\% | 19 | 63\% | 28 | 76\% | 25 | 60\% | 17 | 63\% | 12 | 50\% | 15 | 54\% | 35 | 78\% | 18 | 64\% |



Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

| How often do you feel satisfied: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| ...with your work as a teacher? | 3.16 | . 71 | 3.19 | . 65 | 3.05 | . 69 | 2.98 | . 72 | 2.83 | . 71 | 3.15 | . 88 | 3.18 | . 94 | 3.13 | . 73 | 2.93 | . 75 |
| ...with your school overall? | 2.84 | . 75 | 2.97 | . 66 | 3.26 | . 75 | 2.62 | . 73 | 2.14 | . 69 | 2.85 | . 78 | 2.56 | 1.01 | 2.58 | . 74 | 2.90 | . 77 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-4, 1 = almost never, 4 = almost always.

| Top indicators of successful teaching | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| Affection from students | 9 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| Answers from individual students | 26 | 16 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 21 |
| API or AYP | 7 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| High scores on teacher-made test | 21 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 13 |
| I just know it in my heart | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Lively participation | 31 | 20 | 25 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 24 | 36 | 25 |
| Positive parent comments | 12 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 7 |
| Colleagues' praise | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 6 |
| Principal's praise | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| State test scores | 14 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 15 |
| Student completion of tasks | 33 | 19 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 24 |



Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| (R) For the most part, teachers are unfairly judged by the accountability system. $(\mathrm{R})$ I resent being judged | 2.81 | 1.33 | 2.68 | . 99 | 2.59 | 1.05 | 2.00 | . 88 | 2.13 | . 83 | 1.56 | . 63 | 2.53 | 1.19 | 2.08 | 1.06 | 2.73 | 1.28 |
| based on school-wide test scores and the performance of other teachers. | 1.67 | . 73 | 2.88 | . 83 | 2.41 | . 84 | 2.32 | . 95 | 1.87 | . 74 | 1.40 | . 51 | 1.67 | . 82 | 2.08 | 1.20 | 2.67 | 1.35 |
| All schools in California have a fair chance to succeed within the accountability system. <br> $(\mathrm{R})$ The accountability | 3.07 | 1.44 | 2.52 | 1.08 | 2.44 | 1.05 | 1.95 | 1.03 | 1.40 | . 51 | 1.81 | 1.17 | 2.33 | . 98 | 2.23 | 1.31 | 2.00 | 1.13 |
| system is stacked against schools located in poor communities. | 2.19 | 1.02 | 2.44 | . 92 | 1.74 | . 53 | 1.85 | . 81 | 2.07 | 1.28 | 1.44 | . 63 | 2.27 | . 88 | 2.27 | 1.28 | 2.13 | 1.13 |
| (R) I feel that I am working to my best ability and effort regardless of the test scores the school may receive. | 1.56 | . 64 | 1.32 | . 56 | 1.78 | 1.12 | 1.50 | . 61 | 1.47 | . 52 | 1.25 | . 45 | 1.53 | . 74 | 1.50 | . 91 | 1.93 | . 96 |
| $(R)$ If somebody from the state or district thinks they can do a better job than teachers here, let | 2.26 | 1.48 | 2.68 | 1.25 | 2.67 | 1.07 | 2.95 | 1.43 | 2.60 | 1.45 | 2.00 | 1.26 | 2.33 | 1.40 | 2.50 | 1.27 | 2.20 | . 94 |
| (R) Our students are not behind because of the teachers they have, but because of the conditions in which they have to grow up. | 2.41 | 1.19 | 2.46 | 1.18 | 1.74 | . 59 | 1.95 | . 94 | 1.80 | . 77 | 1.63 | . 62 | 1.87 | . 74 | 2.16 | 1.18 | 2.33 | . 82 |
| N |  |  | 31 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind S | hool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  |  |  | F |  | G |  |  |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Expect more of students | 3.37 | . 87 | 4.00 | . 77 | 3.51 | . 91 | 3.02 | 1.19 | 2.86 | . 95 | 3.50 | 1.10 | 3.11 | 1.26 | 3.24 | 1.13 | 3.59 | . 95 |
| Assign more challenging work | 3.16 | . 90 | 3.97 | . 75 | 3.33 | . 93 | 2.95 | 1.12 | 2.93 | 1.00 | 3.31 | 1.16 | 3.07 | 1.25 | 2.78 | 1.09 | 3.31 | . 85 |
| Narrowed curriculum | 3.40 | 1.12 | 3.58 | . 99 | 3.69 | . 95 | 3.41 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.10 | 3.92 | 1.13 | 3.07 | 1.30 | 3.57 | 1.08 | 3.57 | 1.03 |
| Simplified curriculum | 2.84 | 1.17 | 2.81 | 1.11 | 2.71 | 1.01 | 3.03 | 1.14 | 2.59 | . 98 | 3.23 | 1.14 | 2.68 | 1.25 | 2.94 | 1.14 | 2.97 | 1.02 |
| Spend more time on test-taking skills | 3.63 | . 95 | 3.61 | . 62 | 3.13 | . 86 | 3.84 | . 82 | 3.55 | . 95 | 3.68 | 1.11 | 3.14 | 1.11 | 3.31 | 1.10 | 3.10 | 1.01 |
| Expect more from myself as teacher | 3.12 | . 96 | 4.00 | . 77 | 3.31 | . 92 | 2.84 | 1.17 | 3.24 | 1.18 | 3.04 | 1.22 | 2.89 | 1.29 | 3.06 | 1.34 | 3.62 | . 94 |
| Assign more complex cognitive tasks | 2.95 | 1.00 | 3.70 | . 65 | 3.38 | . 91 | 2.74 | 1.16 | 3.14 | . 95 | 3.23 | . 95 | 2.71 | 1.08 | 3.10 | 1.16 | 3.48 | . 83 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

| Sanctions: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| ... make me more anxious for my career. | 2.95 | 1.29 | 3.26 | 1.09 | 3.13 | 1.22 | 3.41 | 1.14 | 3.14 | 1.27 | 4.31 | . 74 | 3.07 | 1.36 | 3.29 | 1.25 | 2.86 | 1.04 |
| consequences for me | 2.65 | 1.09 | 2.58 | . 92 | 2.74 | . 99 | 3.10 | 1.26 | 2.93 | 1.13 | 4.19 | . 80 | 2.75 | 1.27 | 2.77 | 1.28 | 2.79 | 1.08 |
| ... put a lot of pressure on me personally. | 2.93 | 1.18 | 3.33 | 1.06 | 3.10 | . 97 | 3.39 | 1.16 | 3.14 | 1.19 | 4.31 | . 79 | 3.11 | 1.40 | 3.04 | 1.29 | 2.97 | 1.18 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

| How do you rate the pressure your school experiences as a result of accountability targets, such as API or AYP? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Amount of pressure | 3.91 | . 71 | 4.13 | . 90 | 3.68 | . 85 | 4.20 | . 71 | 4.17 | . 85 | 4.73 | . 53 | 4.30 | . 67 | 4.06 | . 92 | 3.59 | . 78 |

Scale: $1-5,1=$ very low, $5=$ very high.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind S | hool I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  |  |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Most of my colleagues have the knowledge and skills needed for our school to meet the performance expectations of the state. | 4.08 | . 81 | 4.32 | . 65 | 4.23 | . 48 | 4.12 | . 63 | 3.72 | 1.10 | 4.08 | . 69 | 3.89 | 1.03 | 3.81 | 1.08 | 4.07 | . 75 |
| The typical teacher at this school ranks near the top of the teaching profession in knowledge and skills. | 3.69 | . 89 | $4.00$ | . 77 | 3.74 | . 75 | 3.40 | . 94 | 3.14 | . 99 | 3.81 | . 85 | 3.64 | . 73 | 3.49 | 1.04 | 3.69 | . 47 |
| (R) Many teachers in this school are insufficiently prepared to do their jobs well. | 3.59 | 1.02 | 4.23 | . 72 | 4.05 | . 79 | 3.71 | 1.04 | 3.41 | . 95 | 3.85 | . 83 | 3.89 | 1.03 | 3.71 | 1.01 | 3.79 | . 77 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

| My job provides me with continuing professional stimulation and growth. <br> Teachers in this school are continually learning and seeking new ideas. <br> (R) The staff seldom evaluates its programs and activities. <br> Teachers at this school respect those colleagues who are expert at their craft. The most expert teachers in their field are given leadership roles at this school. | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
|  | 3.74 | . 99 | 4.29 | . 74 | 3.97 | . 74 | 3.71 | . 94 | 3.69 | 1.00 | 3.65 | 1.02 | 3.71 | 1.18 | 3.79 | . 99 | 3.83 | . 89 |
|  | 4.00 | . 76 | 4.32 | . 60 | 4.05 | . 56 | 3.98 | . 68 | 3.52 | . 83 | 3.96 | . 72 | 3.96 | . 79 | 3.71 | 1.05 | 3.83 | . 71 |
|  | 3.79 | . 95 | 4.00 | 1.03 | 4.26 | . 72 | 3.57 | 1.09 | 3.14 | 1.06 | 4.08 | 1.02 | 3.68 | 1.06 | 3.40 | 1.09 | 3.55 | 1.06 |
|  | 4.05 | . 76 | 4.19 | . 79 | 3.90 | . 79 | 4.07 | . 75 | 3.48 | . 95 | 3.92 | 1.09 | 3.96 | . 79 | 3.46 | 1.17 | 3.79 | . 68 |
|  | $3.49$ | $.88$ | $3.65$ | $.91$ | $3.44$ | $1.07$ | $3.74$ | . 99 | $2.90$ | 1.18 | 3.46 | 1.10 | 3.36 | 1.31 | 3.13 | 1.18 | 3.18 | . 94 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

| In your judgment, how many teachers at this school: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| ... help maintain discipline in the entire school? | 3.59 | 1.20 | 4.48 | . 93 | 4.21 | 1.00 | 3.56 | 1.05 | 3.45 | 1.12 | 3.54 | 1.36 | 4.14 | 1.11 | 3.47 | 1.41 | 3.48 | 1.24 |
| ... take responsibility for improving the school? | 3.44 | 1.03 | 4.42 | . 92 | 4.16 | . 96 | 3.44 | 1.00 | 2.97 | 1.15 | 3.96 | 1.02 | 4.04 | 1.07 | 3.49 | 1.35 | 3.59 | . 98 |
| ... set high standards for themselves? | 3.78 | 1.06 | 4.52 | . 81 | 4.34 | . 67 | 3.71 | . 84 | 3.45 | 1.09 | 4.04 | 1.02 | 4.18 | 1.06 | 3.78 | 1.15 | 4.03 | . 94 |
| ... are eager to try new ideas? | 3.24 | . 97 | 4.39 | . 72 | 4.00 | . 87 | 3.22 | . 94 | 3.00 | 1.07 | 3.50 | 1.14 | 3.64 | 1.10 | 3.48 | 1.03 | 3.45 | 1.06 |
| ... feel responsible to help each other do their | 3.40 | . 98 | 4.45 | . 77 | 4.13 | . 84 | 3.22 | 1.11 | 2.72 | . 96 | 3.54 | 1.33 | 3.75 | 1.21 | 3.20 | 1.27 | 3.66 | 1.08 |
| .. feel responsible when students in this school fail? | 3.05 | 1.14 | 4.03 | 1.16 | 3.84 | . 97 | 2.90 | 1.02 | 2.17 | . 89 | 3.19 | 1.44 | 3.07 | 1.49 | 2.77 | 1.31 | 2.93 | 1.07 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = very few, 2 = about one quarter, $3=$ about half, $4=$ about three quarters, $5=$ nearly all.


Scale: 1-5, $1=$ strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

| The administration at this school: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| ... makes clear to the staff their expectations for meeting instructional goals. | 3.88 | . 78 | 4.29 | . 69 | 4.49 | . 56 | 3.53 | . 93 | 3.31 | 1.00 | 4.42 | . 64 | 4.39 | . 63 | 3.74 | . 82 | 3.72 | . 84 |
| ... sets high standards for teaching. | 3.98 | . 76 | 4.52 | . 51 | 4.44 | . 55 | 3.60 | . 81 | 3.28 | 1.10 | 4.54 | . 51 | 4.29 | . 98 | 3.72 | . 90 | 3.79 | . 77 |
| ... understands how children learn. <br> sets high standards | 3.44 | 1.14 | 3.97 | . 71 | 4.31 | . 69 | 3.78 | . 83 | 2.83 | 1.23 | 4.04 | . 92 | 3.64 | 1.03 | 3.10 | 1.10 | 3.45 | . 99 |
| ... sets high standards for student learning. | 3.98 | . 79 | 4.45 | . 51 | 4.41 | . 59 | 3.65 | . 77 | 3.21 | 1.18 | 4.31 | 1.01 | 4.07 | 1.09 | 3.52 | 1.05 | 3.66 | . 94 |
| ... broadly shares leadership responsibility with the faculty. | 3.14 | 1.22 | 3.74 | 1.00 | 4.08 | . 67 | 3.61 | . 97 | 2.79 | 1.11 | 3.38 | . 98 | 2.79 | 1.37 | 2.94 | 1.02 | 3.21 | 1.15 |
| ... carefully tracks student academic progress. | 3.78 | . 82 | 4.23 | . 67 | 4.32 | . 62 | 3.46 | . 90 | 2.86 | 1.09 | 4.12 | . 71 | 4.11 | . 88 | 3.13 | . 98 | 3.45 | 1.06 |
| ... monitors and evaluates the quality of teaching in a way that is meaningful for teachers. ... allocates resources | 2.95 | . 97 | 3.61 | . 95 | 3.89 | . 80 | 3.00 | . 87 | 2.17 | 1.14 | 4.08 | . 84 | 3.39 | 1.10 | 2.81 | 1.02 | 3.17 | . 85 |
| and other supports according to school's goals and standards. | 3.83 | . 80 | 3.94 | . 77 | 4.32 | . 90 | 3.37 | . 77 | 3.10 | 1.05 | 4.19 | . 63 | 3.96 | 1.00 | 3.60 | . 89 | 3.62 | . 82 |
| ... places the needs of children ahead of personal and political | 3.22 | 1.13 | 4.10 | . 65 | 4.24 | . 97 | 3.68 | . 93 | 2.52 | 1.15 | 4.04 | . 87 | 3.57 | 1.23 | 2.83 | . 97 | 3.41 | . 95 |
| interests. <br> ... models the kind of school they want to create. | $3.32$ | $1.06$ | $4.23$ | $.67$ | 4.37 | $\text { . } 79$ | 3.46 | . 84 | 2.48 | 1.24 | 4.08 | . 80 | 3.85 | . 86 | 3.26 | . 82 | 3.21 | . 98 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | $29$ |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

[^7]| Do you think the school is on a path of continuous improvement? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| I am very doubtful. | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 3\% | 2 | 11\% | 3 | 13\% | 2 | 9\% | 2 | 6\% | 0 | 0\% |
| I am somewhat doubtful. | 2 | 5\% | 1 | 4\% | 1 | 3\% | 8 | 24\% | 4 | 22\% | 2 | 8\% | 3 | 14\% | 7 | 20\% | 3 | 12\% |
| I am somewhat certain. | 19 | 50\% | 12 | 43\% | 18 | 47\% | 15 | 45\% | 9 | 50\% | 11 | 46\% | 8 | 36\% | 21 | 60\% | 14 | 56\% |
| I am fairly certain. | 17 | 45\% | 15 | 54\% | 19 | 50\% | 9 | 27\% | 3 | 17\% | 8 | 33\% | 9 | 41\% | 5 | 14\% | 8 | 32\% |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| When it comes to meeting the challenges of reaching API or AYP targets, administration and teachers are on the same side. | 3.60 | 1.11 | 4.13 | . 62 | 4.15 | . 71 | 3.51 | 1.08 | 3.03 | 1.12 | 3.85 | . 73 | 3.21 | 1.23 | 3.50 | . 95 | 3.69 | . 71 |
| Facing the pressures of school accountability has brought the faculty together; almost everyone is making a contribution. | 3.48 | . 97 | 4.10 | . 75 | 4.10 | . 60 | 3.17 | . 83 | 2.41 | 1.05 | 3.27 | 1.34 | 3.04 | 1.23 | 2.98 | 1.06 | 3.45 | . 95 |
| API or AYP targets have strengthened the hand of those at the school who are interested in good teaching. | 3.31 | . 92 | 3.87 | . 67 | 3.85 | . 84 | 2.80 | 1.01 | 2.52 | 1.09 | 3.15 | 1.01 | 2.86 | 1.18 | 2.90 | 1.10 | 3.38 | 1.01 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 2 |  | 49 |  |  |  |

Scale: 1-5, $1=$ strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

| How important should these forces be? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| District and state demands | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.30 | 1.09 | 3.21 | . 92 | 2.62 | 1.10 | 3.18 | . 98 | 3.12 | 1.24 | 3.11 | 1.34 | 2.79 | 1.09 | 2.97 | 1.12 |
| Student needs | 4.91 | . 37 | 5.00 | . 00 | 4.74 | . 50 | 4.88 | . 40 | 4.82 | . 39 | 4.81 | . 57 | 4.89 | . 31 | 4.85 | . 42 | 4.79 | . 49 |
| Teachers' values and goals | 3.98 | . 89 | 3.81 | 1.01 | 4.03 | . 67 | 3.93 | . 68 | 3.96 | . 79 | 3.96 | . 77 | 4.46 | . 58 | 4.02 | . 92 | 3.48 | . 91 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = least important, $5=$ most important.

| How important are these forces in reality at your school? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| District and state demands | 4.53 | . 83 | 4.55 | . 68 | 4.23 | . 84 | 4.40 | . 86 | 4.29 | . 94 | 4.62 | . 70 | 4.50 | . 79 | 4.50 | . 74 | 4.48 | . 74 |
| Student needs | 3.56 | . 96 | 4.23 | . 80 | 4.05 | . 89 | 3.07 | 1.16 | 2.57 | . 92 | 3.38 | 1.27 | 3.46 | 1.45 | 3.04 | 1.27 | 3.17 | 1.17 |
| Teachers' values and goals | 2.74 | 1.16 | 3.35 | 1.05 | 3.36 | 1.14 | 2.69 | 1.07 | 2.46 | . 88 | 2.62 | 1.27 | 3.00 | 1.49 | 2.73 | 1.11 | 2.83 | 1.14 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Scale: 1-5, $1=$ least important, $5=$ most important .

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Once we start a new program, we follow up to make sure it's working. | 3.62 | . 73 | 3.77 | . 67 | 4.13 | . 86 | 2.69 | 1.07 | 2.29 | . 94 | 3.50 | . 99 | 3.39 | 1.07 | 3.02 | . 96 | 3.34 | . 81 |
| (R) We have so many different programs in this school that I can't keep track of them all. | 2.81 | 1.11 | 3.32 | 1.01 | 3.62 | 1.16 | 2.36 | . 98 | 2.43 | 1.07 | 2.58 | 1.06 | 3.32 | 1.06 | 2.73 | 1.01 | 3.10 | 1.08 |
| (R) Many special programs come and go at this school | 2.86 | 1.05 | 3.32 | . 98 | 3.62 | 1.09 | 2.17 | . 76 | 2.36 | . 78 | 2.92 | 1.09 | 2.71 | . 94 | 2.75 | . 93 | 2.97 | 1.21 |
| You can see real continuity from one program to another at this school. | 3.12 | . 94 | 3.35 | . 66 | 3.90 | . 85 | 2.50 | . 89 | 2.36 | . 78 | 3.38 | . 94 | 2.68 | . 98 | 2.77 | . 81 | 3.07 | . 84 |
| N | 44 |  | 3 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 2 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.




Items in Form $A$





| Reasons for leaving |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| I am tired of the additional | Not important at all | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 20\% | 3 | 75\% | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% |
| pressure of the | Somewhat important | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 3 | 60\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 50\% |
| accountability | Very important | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 1 | 20\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 1 | 25\% | 1 | 50\% |
| system. | Total | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% |
| This district is | Not important at all | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 3 | 60\% | 3 | 75\% | 1 | 100\% | 1 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% |
| a place where a teacher | Somewhat important | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 20\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 67\% | 2 | 50\% | 2 | 100\% |
| cannot be | Very important | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 1 | 20\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 50\% | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% |
| successful. | Total | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% |
| I have better career options | Somewhat important | 2 | 67\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 80\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 33\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 50\% |
| elsewhere. | Very important | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 1 | 20\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 67\% | 1 | 25\% | 1 | 50\% |
|  | Total | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 60\% | 2 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 50\% |
| I can get higher pay | Somewhat important | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 2 | 40\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 100\% | 1 | 25\% | 1 | 50\% |
| elsewhere. | Very important | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Total | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 33\% | 1 | 50\% | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 67\% | 2 | 100\% |
| I will retire this year. | Somewhat important | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Very important | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 67\% | 1 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Total | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 25\% | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 100\% | 1 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% |
| Other | Somewhat important | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Very important | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 50\% | 2 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Total | 1 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 0 | 0\% |


| Since California state authorities have decided to evaluate schools with the present accountability system, teachers ought to follow it. <br> Teachers have little choice but to comply with state mandates. I implement state or district mandates even when they don't make sense to me personally. Meeting the expectations of the accountability system is a matter of professional pride for me. | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
|  | 3.47 | 1.07 | 4.13 | . 64 | 3.89 | . 74 | 3.58 | . 96 | 3.40 | . 99 | 3.50 | . 90 | 2.69 | 1.55 | 3.60 | . 94 | 3.73 | . 96 |
|  | 3.55 | 1.00 | 4.00 | . 53 | 3.89 | . 81 | 3.89 | 1.05 | 3.87 | . 35 | 3.83 | 1.34 | 3.46 | 1.39 | 4.05 | 1.00 | 3.93 | . 59 |
|  | 3.70 | . 98 | 3.67 | . 82 | 3.89 | . 74 | 3.42 | . 84 | 3.40 | . 74 | 3.92 | . 79 | 2.77 | 1.48 | 3.70 | 1.03 | 3.47 | . 99 |
|  | 3.38 | $1.07$ | $3.87$ | $.64$ | $3.58$ | $\text { . } 90$ | $2.89$ | $1.15$ | 3.13 | $1.13$ | 3.33 | 1.07 | 2.31 | 1.25 | 3.40 | 1.10 | 4.00 | 1.00 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |

Scale: 1-5, $1=$ strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| I work towards high test scores for our school because they enhance | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.80 | . 77 | 3.68 | . 75 | 2.95 | 1.35 | 3.20 | 1.08 | 3.58 | 1.16 | 2.77 | 1.54 | 3.45 | . 94 | 3.27 | 1.22 |
| targets so that our | 3.55 | 1.00 | 3.60 | . 63 | 3.84 | . 50 | 3.26 | 1.24 | 3.47 | . 74 | 3.67 | 1.23 | 2.69 | 1.32 | 3.32 | . 89 | 3.53 | 1.25 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Results from state tests give teachers some useful feedback about how well they are teaching in each curricular area. | 3.29 | 1.19 | 3.60 | . 83 | 3.11 | 1.18 | 3.10 | 1.02 | 3.27 | . 88 | 2.42 | 1.38 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.85 | 1.27 | 3.20 | 1.08 |
| Results from state tests can provide valuable diagnostic information. | 3.29 | 1.01 | 3.93 | . 59 | 3.74 | . 81 | 3.42 | 1.26 | 3.60 | . 74 | 2.83 | 1.27 | 2.62 | 1.39 | 3.05 | . 97 | 3.60 | . 83 |
| (R) The state tests provide little useful information for my instruction. | 3.10 | 1.18 | 3.47 | . 83 | 3.32 | 1.16 | 3.05 | 1.08 | 3.07 | . 88 | 2.42 | . 90 | 2.00 | 1.15 | 3.10 | 1.12 | 3.73 | 1.03 |
| The state tests provide information that helps schools improve. | 3.38 | . 86 | 3.87 | . 74 | 3.47 | . 84 | 3.26 | 1.05 | 3.47 | . 74 | 2.64 | 1.03 | 2.54 | 1.27 | 2.75 | 1.07 | 3.47 | . 92 |
| State test results identify students who need additional academic help. | 3.57 | . 98 | 3.73 | . 80 | 3.37 | . 96 | 3.47 | 1.12 | 3.67 | . 90 | 3.00 | 1.35 | 2.62 | 1.33 | 3.10 | 1.14 | 3.71 | . 83 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

| The accountability system makes continuous improvement an urgent task for our school. <br> Our school does not pay attention to accountability targets, such as the API or AYP. <br> Being held accountable by the state has made us aware of what we must accomplish at this school. <br> The principal has made it clear that we must concentrate our effort on state standards and assessments. <br> The principal uses the pressures of accountability to move our school forward. <br> The administration pays little attention to performance targets. The principal has communicated to the faculty that not all aspects of the state accountability system are valid for our school. The principal has encouraged teachers to see the accountability system as a tool for our school to improve. | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
|  | 3.85 | . 75 | 4.00 | . 65 | 4.00 | . 58 | 3.90 | . 79 | 3.80 | . 77 | 4.08 | 1.08 | 3.92 | 1.04 | 3.60 | . 99 | 3.73 | . 70 |
|  | 1.40 | . 50 | 1.47 | 1.06 | 1.53 | . 61 | 1.90 | . 85 | 2.07 | 1.03 | 1.25 | . 45 | 1.54 | . 88 | 1.55 | . 60 | 1.73 | . 59 |
|  | 3.53 | . 90 | 4.07 | . 96 | 3.95 | . 52 | 3.65 | . 93 | 3.40 | . 99 | 4.25 | . 62 | 3.38 | 1.26 | 3.85 | . 93 | 4.00 | . 53 |
|  | 4.00 | . 88 | 4.20 | . 68 | 4.42 | . 51 | 4.15 | . 59 | 4.20 | . 86 | 4.58 | . 51 | 4.62 | . 65 | 4.40 | . 50 | 3.87 | . 64 |
|  | 3.63 | 1.01 | 4.13 | . 64 | 3.95 | . 71 | 3.25 | . 85 | 3.27 | 1.39 | 4.50 | . 80 | 3.85 | . 90 | 3.89 | . 94 | 3.67 | . 90 |
|  | 1.63 | . 68 | 1.33 | . 49 | 1.63 | . 96 | 2.00 | . 86 | 1.87 | . 92 | 1.08 | . 29 | 1.15 | . 38 | 1.55 | . 69 | 1.93 | . 96 |
|  | $2.32$ | $.95$ | $2.20$ | . 77 | 2.11 | . 88 | $3.05$ | . 89 | 2.60 | $1.06$ | 2.42 | 1.08 | 2.23 | 1.36 | 2.55 | 1.10 | 2.27 | 1.03 |
|  | $3.74$ | $.93$ | $4.33$ | $.62$ | 4.11 | . 74 | 3.70 | . 73 | 3.27 | $1.10$ | 4.58 | . 51 | 3.85 | 1.14 | 4.10 | . 64 | 3.93 | . 46 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.


Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

| Priorities for school improvement | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
|  | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count | Count |
| Child psychology | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleanliness of building | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Communication among faculty | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Culturally relevant instruction | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Enforcement of homework | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Faculty turnover | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New instructional materials | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New instructional methods | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| New pedagogical theory | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| New textbooks | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Respect for teachers | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Spirit of the school | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Student achievement | 11 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 7 |
| Student discipline | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| Student health \& nutrition | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Student referral system | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Teacher motivation | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Teacher-parent relationships | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Teacher-student relationships | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Work place environment | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Items in Form B

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | , |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| This school is well managed. | 3.50 | . 91 | 4.25 | . 77 | 4.58 | . 61 | 3.36 | . 90 | 2.29 | 1.07 | 3.64 | 1.01 | 3.67 | 1.11 | 3.68 | . 82 | 3.43 | . 94 |
| Overall this school functions well. | 3.77 | . 75 | 4.38 | . 62 | 4.47 | . 77 | 3.73 | . 98 | 2.50 | 1.29 | 3.71 | . 83 | 4.00 | . 85 | 3.82 | . 67 | 3.50 | . 94 |
| Our administrators are good managers who | 3.59 | $1.10$ | 4.00 | $.89$ | 4.53 | . 77 | 3.50 | . 96 | 2.43 | 1.16 | 3.93 | . 92 | 3.67 | . 98 | 3.64 | . 68 | 3.57 | . 85 |
| $(R)$ This school is disorganized. | 4.05 | 1.05 | 4.38 | . 72 | 4.58 | . 84 | 3.82 | . 91 | 2.71 | 1.27 | 4.00 | 1.11 | 4.13 | . 74 | 4.04 | . 96 | 4.07 | . 92 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |

Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

| At this school, how many of your students' parents: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| .. attend parent-teacher conferences when you request them? | 3.22 | 1.20 | 3.63 | 1.09 | 3.25 | 1.12 | 2.41 | 1.14 | 4.14 | 1.41 | 2.15 | . 99 | 3.40 | 1.35 | 3.11 | 1.52 | 3.43 | 1.34 |
| ... return your phone calls promptly? | 3.09 | 1.23 | 3.38 | 1.41 | 3.16 | 1.42 | 2.50 | 1.19 | 4.07 | 1.14 | 2.38 | 1.19 | 3.40 | 1.24 | 2.88 | 1.40 | 3.14 | 1.17 |
| ... attend a sports events on campus? | 1.68 | . 89 | 1.70 | 1.34 | 1.72 | . 89 | 1.55 | . 89 | 1.36 | . 63 | 1.38 | . 65 | 2.17 | . 94 | 1.54 | . 88 | 1.57 | . 85 |
| ... attend a student performance on campus? | 2.20 | . 89 | 2.29 | 1.07 | 1.94 | 1.03 | 2.00 | . 98 | 1.86 | 1.03 | 1.77 | 1.01 | 2.67 | 1.23 | 2.69 | 1.05 | 2.07 | . 92 |
| ... attend Back-to-School Night? | 2.87 | . 87 | 3.38 | 1.20 | 2.65 | . 88 | 2.23 | . 81 | 1.64 | . 74 | 2.00 | . 91 | 3.20 | 1.08 | 3.00 | 1.31 | 1.71 | . 61 |
| ... support your teaching efforts? | 3.24 | 1.18 | 3.56 | 1.46 | 3.00 | 1.38 | 3.27 | 1.20 | 3.36 | 1.39 | 2.15 | 1.14 | 2.92 | 1.32 | 3.04 | 1.43 | 3.14 | 1.23 |
| ... do their best to help their children learn? | 2.73 | . 94 | 2.94 | 1.29 | 2.60 | 1.05 | 2.77 | 1.19 | 2.14 | 1.03 | 2.00 | 1.08 | 2.69 | 1.18 | 2.61 | 1.31 | 2.79 | 1.25 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |

Scale: 1-5, $1=$ very few, $2=$ about one quarter, $3=$ about half, $4=$ about three quarters, $5=$ nearly all.



| Source of discipline |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Parents | None | 7 | 37\% | 2 | 14\% | 2 | 12\% | 6 | 30\% | 4 | 31\% | 6 | 55\% | 3 | 27\% | 7 | 29\% | 2 | 15\% |
|  | A little | 7 | 37\% | 10 | 71\% | 12 | 71\% | 13 | 65\% | 7 | 54\% | 4 | 36\% | 6 | 55\% | 15 | 63\% | 9 | 69\% |
|  | A lot | 5 | 26\% | 2 | 14\% | 3 | 18\% | 1 | 5\% | 2 | 15\% | 1 | 9\% | 2 | 18\% | 2 | 8\% | 2 | 15\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 17 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 24 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| Detention hall | None | 9 | 47\% | 3 | 25\% | 1 | 7\% | 11 | 58\% | 4 | 31\% | 6 | 55\% | 5 | 56\% | 6 | 29\% | 2 | 15\% |
|  | A little | 9 | 47\% | 8 | 67\% | 11 | 73\% | 8 | 42\% | 9 | 69\% | 5 | 45\% | 3 | 33\% | 10 | 48\% | 10 | 77\% |
|  | A lot | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 8\% | 3 | 20\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 11\% | 5 | 24\% | 1 | 8\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 9 | 100\% | 21 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| The constant enforcement of our discipline policies and standards | None | 5 | 26\% | 1 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 10\% | 1 | 8\% | 3 | 27\% | 2 | 17\% | 4 | 18\% | 2 | 17\% |
|  | A little | 8 | 42\% | 4 | 27\% | 5 | 36\% | 11 | 55\% | 6 | 46\% | 7 | 64\% | 2 | 17\% | 10 | 45\% | 7 | 58\% |
|  | A lot | 6 | 32\% | 10 | 67\% | 9 | 64\% | 7 | 35\% | 6 | 46\% | 1 | 9\% | 8 | 67\% | 8 | 36\% | 3 | 25\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% |
| Unspoken norms that the students have internalized | None | 5 | 26\% | 4 | 27\% | 4 | 29\% | 6 | 30\% | 1 | 8\% | 4 | 40\% | 3 | 33\% | 7 | 35\% | 4 | 31\% |
|  | A little | 10 | 53\% | 3 | 20\% | 7 | 50\% | 12 | 60\% | 5 | 42\% | 5 | 50\% | 3 | 33\% | 9 | 45\% | 8 | 62\% |
|  | A lot | 4 | 21\% | 8 | 53\% | 3 | 21\% | 2 | 10\% | 6 | 50\% | 1 | 10\% | 3 | 33\% | 4 | 20\% | 1 | 8\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 9 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| Instructional aides | None | 6 | 32\% | 6 | 46\% | 6 | 46\% | 6 | 30\% | 4 | 33\% | 7 | 64\% | 4 | 40\% | 11 | 61\% | 9 | 69\% |
|  | A little | 10 | 53\% | 4 | 31\% | 4 | 31\% | 8 | 40\% | 5 | 42\% | 2 | 18\% | 3 | 30\% | 5 | 28\% | 3 | 23\% |
|  | A lot | 3 | 16\% | 3 | 23\% | 3 | 23\% | 6 | 30\% | 3 | 25\% | 2 | 18\% | 3 | 30\% | 2 | 11\% | 1 | 8\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 18 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| Colleagues who are effective disciplinarians | None | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 21\% | 2 | 14\% | 6 | 30\% | 1 | 8\% | 2 | 20\% | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 27\% | 3 | 23\% |
|  | A little | 12 | 63\% | 6 | 43\% | 4 | 29\% | 4 | 20\% | 5 | 38\% | 5 | 50\% | 3 | 27\% | 6 | 27\% | 7 | 54\% |
|  | A lot | 7 | 37\% | 5 | 36\% | 8 | 57\% | 10 | 50\% | 7 | 54\% | 3 | 30\% | 8 | 73\% | 10 | 45\% | 3 | 23\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| Other support staff | None | 7 | 39\% | 6 | 46\% | 3 | 21\% | 8 | 40\% | 4 | 31\% | 4 | 40\% | 1 | 10\% | 6 | 30\% | 6 | 46\% |
|  | A little | 8 | 44\% | 4 | 31\% | 9 | 64\% | 7 | 35\% | 8 | 62\% | 4 | 40\% | 4 | 40\% | 10 | 50\% | 4 | 31\% |
|  | A lot | 3 | 17\% | 3 | 23\% | 2 | 14\% | 5 | 25\% | 1 | 8\% | 2 | 20\% | 5 | 50\% | 4 | 20\% | 3 | 23\% |
|  | Total | 18 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| Team clusters, houses, families, or small learning communities | None | 10 | 56\% | 9 | 75\% | 6 | 55\% | 8 | 42\% | 5 | 42\% | 7 | 70\% | 2 | 20\% | 10 | 59\% | 9 | 69\% |
|  | A little | 4 | 22\% | 1 | 8\% | 4 | 36\% | 4 | 21\% | 4 | 33\% | 2 | 20\% | 4 | 40\% | 5 | 29\% | 2 | 15\% |
|  | A lot | 4 | 22\% | 2 | 17\% | 1 | 9\% | 7 | 37\% | 3 | 25\% | 1 | 10\% | 4 | 40\% | 2 | 12\% | 2 | 15\% |
|  | Total | 18 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 17 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |


| Source of discipline |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| The referral process | None | 2 | 11\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 20\% | 1 | 8\% | 4 | 40\% | 3 | 27\% | 7 | 30\% | 1 | 8\% |
|  | A little | 14 | 74\% | 11 | 79\% | 9 | 60\% | 8 | 40\% | 12 | 92\% | 5 | 50\% | 5 | 45\% | 14 | 61\% | 11 | 85\% |
|  | A lot | 3 | 16\% | 3 | 21\% | 6 | 40\% | 8 | 40\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 10\% | 3 | 27\% | 2 | 9\% | 1 | 8\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 23 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| District administrators | None | 14 | 74\% | 8 | 62\% | 6 | 40\% | 16 | 80\% | 7 | 64\% | 8 | 80\% | 6 | 60\% | 13 | 65\% | 10 | 77\% |
|  | A little | 4 | 21\% | 5 | 38\% | 6 | 40\% | 3 | 15\% | 4 | 36\% | 2 | 20\% | 4 | 40\% | 6 | 30\% | 3 | 23\% |
|  | A lot | 1 | 5\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 20\% | 1 | 5\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 5\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Total | 19 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% |
| I'm pretty much on my own in maintaining discipline. | Total | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% | 2 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 1 | 100\% |


| What role does the school improvement/action plan play in your school? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| We don't have a plan according to my knowledge. | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% |
| We have a plan, but to my knowledge it is rarely used. | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 6\% | 1 | 5\% | 5 | 24\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 4\% | 0 | 0\% |
| The plan is mainly used by the administration to require implementation of particular strategies. | 10 | 45\% | 12 | 75\% | 8 | 40\% | 6 | 29\% | 1 | 8\% | 1 | 7\% | 3 | 20\% | 7 | 25\% | 5 | 38\% |
| The plan provides a focus for our school that gets everybody on the same | 7 | 32\% | 3 | 19\% | 8 | 40\% | 8 | 38\% | 8 | 62\% | 4 | 29\% | 11 | 73\% | 11 | 39\% | 6 | 46\% |
| The plan is a summary of strategies that the faculty is truly committed to and intends to carry out. | 4 | 18\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 15\% | 2 | 10\% | 4 | 31\% | 9 | 64\% | 1 | 7\% | 7 | 25\% | 2 | 15\% |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |


| Source of data |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Overall student performance on state or district tests | Not important at all | 3 | 13\% | 2 | 13\% | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 5\% | 2 | 14\% | 1 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 11\% | 2 | 14\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 16 | 70\% | 4 | 25\% | 9 | 47\% | 17 | 77\% | 10 | 71\% | 4 | 29\% | 9 | 60\% | 16 | 57\% | 6 | 43\% |
|  | Very important | 4 | 17\% | 10 | 63\% | 9 | 47\% | 4 | 18\% | 2 | 14\% | 9 | 64\% | 6 | 40\% | 9 | 32\% | 6 | 43\% |
|  | Total | 23 | 100\% | 16 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 28 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by class | Not important at all | 2 | 10\% | 2 | 13\% | 1 | 5\% | 6 | 27\% | 4 | 29\% | 2 | 15\% | 2 | 13\% | 4 | 14\% | 1 | 7\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 12 | 60\% | 5 | 33\% | 11 | 58\% | 13 | 59\% | 5 | 36\% | 4 | 31\% | 8 | 53\% | 14 | 50\% | 7 | 50\% |
|  | Very important | 6 | 30\% | 8 | 53\% | 7 | 37\% | 3 | 14\% | 5 | 36\% | 7 | 54\% | 5 | 33\% | 10 | 36\% | 6 | 43\% |
|  | Total | 20 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 28 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Student performance on state or district tests, disaggregated by subgroup | Not important at all | 2 | 10\% | 3 | 21\% | 1 | 5\% | 4 | 18\% | 4 | 29\% | 1 | 8\% | 2 | 14\% | 6 | 22\% | 2 | 14\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 13 | 65\% | 3 | 21\% | 12 | 63\% | 14 | 64\% | 5 | 36\% | 7 | 54\% | 6 | 43\% | 12 | 44\% | 7 | 50\% |
|  | Very important | 5 | 25\% | 8 | 57\% | 6 | 32\% | 4 | 18\% | 5 | 36\% | 5 | 38\% | 6 | 43\% | 9 | 33\% | 5 | 36\% |
|  | Total | 20 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 27 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Subtest or item-cluster scores on state or district tests | Not important at all | 6 | 30\% | 4 | 29\% | 1 | 5\% | 7 | 32\% | 4 | 29\% | 1 | 8\% | 2 | 14\% | 6 | 22\% | 1 | 7\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 10 | 50\% | 4 | 29\% | 13 | 68\% | 13 | 59\% | 6 | 43\% | 7 | 54\% | 7 | 50\% | 12 | 44\% | 9 | 64\% |
|  | Very important | 4 | 20\% | 6 | 43\% | 5 | 26\% | 2 | 9\% | 4 | 29\% | 5 | 38\% | 5 | 36\% | 9 | 33\% | 4 | 29\% |
|  | Total | 20 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 27 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Item-by-item review of state or district test results | Not important at all | 7 | 35\% | 3 | 21\% | 4 | 20\% | 9 | 41\% | 5 | 36\% | 0 | 0\% | 5 | 36\% | 4 | 15\% | 4 | 29\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 10 | 50\% | 7 | 50\% | 12 | 60\% | 9 | 41\% | 6 | 43\% | 7 | 54\% | 4 | 29\% | 14 | 52\% | 7 | 50\% |
|  | Very important | 3 | 15\% | 4 | 29\% | 4 | 20\% | 4 | 18\% | 3 | 21\% | 6 | 46\% | 5 | 36\% | 9 | 33\% | 3 | 21\% |
|  | Total | 20 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 20 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 27 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |


| Source of data |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Student performance on school-level | Not important at all | 2 | 10\% | 2 | 14\% | 2 | 11\% | 3 | 14\% | 2 | 14\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 7\% | 1 | 7\% |
| assessments (e.g. common | Somewhat important | 11 | 52\% | 3 | 21\% | 9 | 47\% | 12 | 55\% | 6 | 43\% | 7 | 54\% | 8 | 57\% | 11 | 41\% | 3 | 21\% |
| writing prompts, math | Very important Total | 8 | 38\% | 9 | 64\% | 8 | 42\% | 7 | 32\% | 6 | 43\% | 6 | 46\% | 6 | 43\% | 14 | 52\% | 10 | 71\% |
| tasks, or <br> reading assignments) |  | 21 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 27 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Surveys of | Not important at all | 7 | 33\% | 4 | 29\% | 2 | 11\% | 8 | 36\% | 7 | 50\% | 3 | 25\% | 3 | 21\% | 8 | 32\% | 3 | 21\% |
| teachers, students, | Somewhat important | 11 | 52\% | 9 | 64\% | 12 | 63\% | 13 | 59\% | 6 | 43\% | 5 | 42\% | 6 | 43\% | 12 | 48\% | 11 | 79\% |
| and/or parents | Very important | 3 | 14\% | 1 | 7\% | 5 | 26\% | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 7\% | 4 | 33\% | 5 | 36\% | 5 | 20\% | 0 | 0\% |
|  | Total | 21 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 25 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Information | Not important at all | 2 | 10\% | 1 | 8\% | 1 | 5\% | 5 | 23\% | 1 | 8\% | 1 | 8\% | 1 | 7\% | 6 | 24\% | 3 | 21\% |
| from classroom | Somewhat important | 14 | 67\% | 10 | 77\% | 9 | 47\% | 10 | 45\% | 6 | 46\% | 7 | 54\% | 7 | 47\% | 10 | 40\% | 10 | 71\% |
| observations | Very important | 5 | 24\% | 2 | 15\% | 9 | 47\% | 7 | 32\% | 6 | 46\% | 5 | 38\% | 7 | 47\% | 9 | 36\% | 1 | 7\% |
|  | Total | 21 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 25 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
| Characteristics | Not important at all | 10 | 50\% | 5 | 36\% | 3 | 16\% | 8 | 36\% | 5 | 38\% | 4 | 33\% | 4 | 29\% | 8 | 31\% | 5 | 36\% |
| of students who retained | Somewhat important | 8 | 40\% | 6 | 43\% | 11 | 58\% | 11 | 50\% | 7 | 54\% | 5 | 42\% | 6 | 43\% | 11 | 42\% | 8 | 57\% |
| and/or drop out | Very important | 2 | 10\% | 3 | 21\% | 5 | 26\% | 3 | 14\% | 1 | 8\% | 3 | 25\% | 4 | 29\% | 7 | 27\% | 1 | 7\% |
| Measures of school safety and discipline | Total | 20 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 26 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 5 | 24\% | 4 | 29\% | 1 | 5\% | 7 | 32\% | 6 | 46\% | 4 | 33\% | 2 | 14\% | 7 | 27\% | 4 | 29\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 10 | 48\% | 4 | 29\% | 7 | 37\% | 10 | 45\% | 4 | 31\% | 3 | 25\% | 6 | 43\% | 11 | 42\% | 7 | 50\% |
|  | Very important | 6 | 29\% | 6 | 43\% | 11 | 58\% | 5 | 23\% | 3 | 23\% | 5 | 42\% | 6 | 43\% | 8 | 31\% | 3 | 21\% |
|  | Total | 21 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 26 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |


| Source of data |  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Attendance rates <br> Student mobility rates <br> Other | Not important at all | 5 | 23\% | 3 | 21\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 18\% | 5 | 38\% | 3 | 21\% | 1 | 7\% | 6 | 23\% | 2 | 14\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 8 | 36\% | 6 | 43\% | 10 | 53\% | 12 | 55\% | 3 | 23\% | 3 | 21\% | 7 | 47\% | 4 | 15\% | 6 | 43\% |
|  | Very important | 9 | 41\% | 5 | 36\% | 9 | 47\% | 6 | 27\% | 5 | 38\% | 8 | 57\% | 7 | 47\% | 16 | 62\% | 6 | 43\% |
|  | Total | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 15 | 100\% | 26 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 6 | 27\% | 4 | 29\% | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 27\% | 4 | 31\% | 3 | 25\% | 1 | 7\% | 6 | 24\% | 3 | 21\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 11 | 50\% | 8 | 57\% | 10 | 53\% | 11 | 50\% | 8 | 62\% | 5 | 42\% | 7 | 50\% | 7 | 28\% | 7 | 50\% |
|  | Very important | 5 | 23\% | 2 | 14\% | 9 | 47\% | 5 | 23\% | 1 | 8\% | 4 | 33\% | 6 | 43\% | 12 | 48\% | 4 | 29\% |
|  |  | 22 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 19 | 100\% | 22 | 100\% | 13 | 100\% | 12 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% | 25 | 100\% | 14 | 100\% |
|  | Not important at all | 3 | 43\% | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 20\% | 2 | 50\% | 3 | 75\% | 1 | 20\% | 3 | 27\% | 3 | 50\% |
|  | Somewhat important | 4 | 57\% | 2 | 67\% | 3 | 100\% | 5 | 50\% | 2 | 50\% | 1 | 25\% | 1 | 20\% | 7 | 64\% | 2 | 33\% |
|  | Very important | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 30\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 60\% | 1 | 9\% | 1 | 17\% |
|  | Total | 7 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 3 | 100\% | 10 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 4 | 100\% | 5 | 100\% | 11 | 100\% | 6 | 100\% |


| Has your school received money and support from the state as a result of its performance status? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| No | 1 | 4\% | 1 | 6\% | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 5\% | 1 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 7\% |
| Yes | 7 | 30\% | 10 | 63\% | 9 | 45\% | 14 | 64\% | 2 | 14\% | 9 | 64\% | 9 | 60\% | 12 | 44\% | 8 | 57\% |
| I don't know. | 15 | 65\% | 5 | 31\% | 10 | 50\% | 7 | 32\% | 11 | 79\% | 5 | 36\% | 5 | 33\% | 15 | 56\% | 5 | 36\% |


| The money and support we received from the state or district: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| ... (has) made me hopeful that our school will improve. | 7 | 70\% | 10 | 91\% | 10 | 91\% | 6 | 40\% | 1 | 33\% | 4 | 50\% | 8 | 80\% | 10 | 63\% | 8 | 89\% |
| ... (has) had little impact on the way that I feel about the school's | 1 | 10\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 9\% | 6 | 40\% | 1 | 33\% | 4 | 50\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 11\% |
| I don't know. | 2 | 20\% | 1 | 9\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 20\% | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 20\% | 6 | 38\% | 0 | 0\% |


| The money and support we received from the state or district: | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| ... (has) had little impact on our school's performance. | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 13\% | 1 | 33\% | 4 | 44\% | 1 | 10\% | 1 | 6\% | 1 | 11\% |
| ... (has) had some impact on our school's performance. | 7 | 78\% | 8 | 73\% | 9 | 82\% | 12 | 80\% | 1 | 33\% | 5 | 56\% | 7 | 70\% | 8 | 50\% | 8 | 89\% |
| I don't know. | 2 | 22\% | 3 | 27\% | 2 | 18\% | 1 | 7\% | 1 | 33\% | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 20\% | 7 | 44\% | 0 | 0\% |


| Have you personally had opportunities to decide how this money will be spent? | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| No | 8 | 89\% | 4 | 50\% | 3 | 33\% | 3 | 25\% | 3 | 100\% | 3 | 50\% | 4 | 40\% | 10 | 71\% | 3 | 38\% |
| Yes | 1 | 11\% | 4 | 50\% | 6 | 67\% | 9 | 75\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 50\% | 6 | 60\% | 4 | 29\% | 5 | 63\% |




Scale: 1-5, $1=$ strongly disagree, $5=$ strongly agree.

## Appendix R

## Teacher Questionnaire Scales: Descriptive Statistics

(Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.)

## Accountability



|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| External Validation | 10.40 | 2.89 | 11.27 | 1.62 | 11.11 | 1.76 | 9.11 | 3.16 | 9.80 | 2.51 | 10.58 | 3.12 | 7.77 | 3.49 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 10.80 | 2.98 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | lind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Authoritativeness | 10.68 | 2.60 | 11.80 | 1.15 | 11.68 | 1.45 | 10.89 | 2.33 | 10.67 | 1.45 | 11.25 | 2.53 | 8.92 | 3.64 | 11.35 | 2.46 | 11.13 | 2.20 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Focus | 10.36 | 2.59 | 11.80 | 1.99 | 11.08 | 2.11 | 9.38 | 2.70 | 9.93 | 1.87 | 8.88 | 3.22 | 9.68 | 3.16 | 9.62 | 2.86 | 11.07 | 2.07 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  |  | 29 |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Diagnostics | 16.62 | 4.52 | 18.60 | 2.64 | 16.89 | 3.82 | 16.37 | 4.57 | 17.07 | 3.15 | 12.91 | 5.17 | 11.77 | 5.10 | 14.79 | 4.42 | 17.64 | 3.69 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | hool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Validity | 7.84 | 2.31 | 8.45 | 2.32 | 7.59 | 2.44 | 6.05 | 2.49 | 7.03 | 2.58 | 5.31 | 2.38 | 6.79 | 2.71 | 7.52 | 2.37 | 8.45 | 2.76 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Fairness | 12.36 | 4.22 | 12.92 | 3.15 | 10.93 | 2.72 | 10.16 | 2.67 | 9.27 | 2.66 | 7.73 | 2.12 | 10.67 | 3.04 | 10.84 | 5.07 | 11.87 | 4.49 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


$\underset{\infty}{\sim}$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Raised Expectations | 12.60 | 3.06 | 15.57 | 2.45 | 13.54 | 3.05 | 11.47 | 4.20 | 12.17 | 3.44 | 13.08 | 3.76 | 11.79 | 4.50 | 12.15 | 3.98 | 14.00 | 2.82 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Goal Integrity Score | 8.79 | 2.30 | 10.10 | 2.26 | 10.21 | 2.47 | 7.98 | 3.12 | 7.86 | 1.98 | 8.50 | 3.40 | 8.50 | 3.96 | 7.83 | 3.16 | 8.59 | 2.81 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  |  | 29 |

## Leadership

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Urgency | 14.78 | 2.67 | 16.53 | 2.03 | 16.00 | 1.67 | 14.50 | 2.52 | 13.73 | 3.37 | 17.42 | 2.31 | 15.00 | 3.27 | 15.47 | 2.74 | 15.33 | 1.63 |
| N | 21 |  | 15 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  | 15 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 21 |  | 15 |  |



|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Principal Control | 11.29 | 1.63 | 12.10 | 1.80 | 12.51 | 1.55 | 10.22 | 2.06 | 9.97 | 2.03 | 12.81 | 1.63 | 12.04 | 1.93 | 10.38 | 2.21 | 10.86 | 2.45 |
| N | 4 |  | 3 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 49 |  |  | 29 |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| School Management | 14.91 | 3.46 | 17.00 | 2.73 | 18.16 | 2.67 | 14.41 | 3.22 | 9.93 | 4.51 | 15.29 | 3.17 | 15.47 | 3.27 | 15.18 | 2.72 | 14.57 | 3.06 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Open Communication | 12.02 | 4.16 | 14.71 | 2.87 | 15.16 | 2.48 | 14.34 | 2.99 | 9.66 | 3.75 | 13.35 | 3.64 | 12.46 | 4.93 | 12.90 | 4.03 | 14.03 | 2.61 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |




|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Instructional Leadership | 29.00 | 5.63 | 32.74 | 3.68 | 34.29 | 3.90 | 28.13 | 5.16 | 23.55 | 7.09 | 33.08 | 4.67 | 30.64 | 6.07 | 26.68 | 5.90 | 28.07 | 5.48 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  |  | 29 |

## Faculty Culture



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Pulling Together | 10.38 | 2.51 | 12.10 | 1.68 | 12.10 | 1.73 | 9.49 | 2.39 | 7.97 | 2.82 | 10.27 | 2.38 | 9.11 | 3.12 | 9.38 | 2.36 | 10.52 | 2.31 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

$\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{ \pm}$


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Learning Orientation | 19.08 | 2.68 | 20.45 | 2.67 | 19.62 | 2.63 | 19.07 | 3.29 | 16.72 | 3.37 | 19.08 | 3.77 | 18.68 | 3.85 | 17.48 | 4.18 | 18.14 | 3.00 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Motivation

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Satisfaction | 6.00 | 1.35 | 6.16 | 1.19 | 6.31 | 1.20 | 5.60 | 1.25 | 4.97 | 1.21 | 6.00 | 1.52 | 5.74 | 1.70 | 5.71 | 1.22 | 5.83 | 1.42 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | lind Sch | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Hard Work | 2.70 | 1.03 | 3.61 | 1.10 | 2.54 | 1.18 | 3.29 | 1.05 | 3.90 | . 90 | 2.84 | . 76 | 3.43 | . 98 | 2.76 | 1.06 | 2.56 | . 79 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Efficacy and Qualifications

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Instructional Efficacy | 24.23 | 3.66 | 22.84 | 3.98 | 23.24 | 4.08 | 22.69 | 3.75 | 23.31 | 3.57 | 21.35 | 4.47 | 23.32 | 4.01 | 23.33 | 3.77 | 22.10 | 3.06 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | I |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Test-related Efficacy | 8.28 | 1.37 | 8.35 | 1.02 | 8.44 | 1.21 | 8.10 | 1.08 | 8.17 | 1.36 | 8.56 | 1.61 | 8.11 | 1.37 | 8.33 | 1.21 | 8.36 | 1.13 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Colleagues' Skills | 11.36 | 2.39 | 12.55 | 1.52 | 12.03 | 1.39 | 11.24 | 2.00 | 10.28 | 2.78 | 11.73 | 1.95 | 11.43 | 2.20 | 11.00 | 2.74 | 11.55 | 1.38 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

Change Strategies

|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Program Coherence | 12.40 | 2.89 | 13.77 | 2.60 | 15.26 | 3.18 | 9.71 | 2.80 | 9.43 | 2.63 | 12.38 | 2.79 | 12.11 | 3.14 | 11.34 | 2.99 | 12.48 | 2.96 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  | 29 |  |

出

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | lind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Strategic Orientation | 7.02 | 1.18 | 7.81 | 1.38 | 8.13 | 1.28 | 6.12 | 1.70 | 5.39 | 1.77 | 7.23 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 2.01 | 6.06 | 1.79 | 6.76 | 1.48 |
| N | 44 |  | 31 |  | 39 |  | 42 |  | 29 |  | 26 |  | 28 |  | 49 |  |  | 29 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| District Instructional System | 12.77 | 2.91 | 10.57 | 3.88 | 13.53 | 2.46 | 11.05 | 3.18 | 12.23 | 2.65 | 14.29 | 2.23 | 15.87 | 2.59 | 12.93 | 2.94 | 13.85 | 2.79 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| District Operational System | 19.74 | 3.18 | 13.43 | 6.22 | 19.29 | 6.58 | 16.29 | 3.36 | 14.00 | 4.57 | 20.17 | 4.49 | 21.85 | 4.85 | 19.23 | 4.45 | 18.00 | 4.88 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |


|  | Blind School ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Data Usage | 24.22 | 3.57 | 25.85 | 5.77 | 27.68 | 4.37 | 23.23 | 4.30 | 23.31 | 6.07 | 26.18 | 4.12 | 27.07 | 6.67 | 25.83 | 6.34 | 25.29 | 5.34 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |

出
Background

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Blind Sc | ool ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A |  | B |  | C |  | D |  | E |  | F |  | G |  | H |  | 1 |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Parental Support | 19.11 | 5.06 | 19.10 | 7.82 | 17.65 | 4.76 | 16.95 | 5.51 | 18.57 | 4.13 | 13.85 | 5.86 | 20.09 | 6.58 | 18.52 | 6.80 | 17.86 | 5.74 |
| N | 23 |  | 16 |  | 20 |  | 22 |  | 14 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 28 |  | 14 |  |

## Appendix S

## P-Weights Applied to Teacher Questionnaire Data

|  | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Original "high-performance" and "low-performance" <br> groups | 4.114 | 5.839 | 3.487 | 3.238 | 6.241 | 5.231 | 6.464 | 3.694 |
| Recent 2-year high- and low-performance groups | 3.841 | 3.194 | 2.538 | 4.024 | 5.828 | 6.500 | 6.036 | -a |

Note. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I = School A, School B, etc.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ No p-weight exists for School H in the second configuration of schools because its growth status did not sufficiently fall in either the high or low growth group. As it fell somewhat in the middle of the high and low groups, it was excluded from this second analysis.

## APPENDIX T

## Teacher Questionnaire Scales: Survey Regression Results

|  | Range | Estimated mean |  | $t$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low | High |  |
| Test results between original "high-performance" and "low-performance" groups |  |  |  |  |
| Accountability |  |  |  |  |
| Goal importance | 4-20 | 14.7 | 14.3 | -0.45 |
| External validation | 3-15 | 10.4 | 9.9 | -0.84 |
| Authoritativeness | 3-15 | 11.2 | 10.7 | -1.15 |
| Threat | 3-15 | 10.1 | 9.0 | -1.17 |
| Pressure | 1-5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 0.25 |
| Focus | 3-15 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 0.27 |
| Diagnostics | 5-25 | 16.0 | 15.9 | -0.12 |
| Validity | 3-15 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 0.94 |
| Fairness | 5-25 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 1.16 |
| Realism | 5-25 | 11.5 | 12.8 | 1.30 |
| Raised expectations | 4-20 | 13.1 | 12.8 | -0.27 |
| Goal integrity | 1-13 | 8.8 | 8.6 | -0.34 |
| Leadership |  |  |  |  |
| Urgency | 4-20 | 15.8 | 15.1 | -0.98 |
| Principal support | 3-15 | 11.8 | 9.5 | -3.04* |
| Principal control | 3-15 | 11.6 | 11.2 | -0.64 |
| School management | 4-20 | 15.6 | 14.6 | -0.75 |
| Open communication | 4-20 | 14.2 | 12.4 | -2.17 |
| Autonomy | 3-15 | 11.3 | 10.2 | -2.08 |
| Instructional leadership | 8-40 | 30.9 | 28.5 | -1.10 |
| Moral leadership | 2-10 | 7.6 | 6.7 | -1.37 |
| Organizational culture |  |  |  |  |
| Collegiality | 4-20 | 15.2 | 14.4 | -0.96 |
| Pulling together | 3-15 | 10.6 | 9.8 | -0.98 |
| Norms of performance | 6-30 | 22.0 | 21.5 | -0.32 |
| Learning orientation | 5-25 | 19.0 | 18.5 | -0.75 |
| Motivation |  |  |  |  |
| Involvement | 1-4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | -0.40 |
| Effort - 1 | 1-5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | -0.33 |
| Effort - 2 | 1-5 | 4.1 | 4.0 | -1.42 |
| Hard work | .7-4.7 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 1.60 |
| Commitment to stay | 1-3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | -0.39 |
| Morale | 1-4 | 3.2 | 3.1 | -0.14 |
| Satisfied | 2-8 | 5.9 | 5.7 | -0.90 |


|  |  | Estimated mean |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Range | Low | High | $t$ |
| Efficacy and qualifications |  |  |  |  |
| Instructional efficacy | $12-30$ | 22.3 | 23.4 | $2.49^{*}$ |
| Test-related efficacy | $3-10$ | 8.4 | 8.2 | -1.10 |
| Colleagues' skills | $3-15$ | 11.6 | 11.3 | -0.80 |
| Preparedness | $1-4$ | 3.5 | 3.3 | -1.20 |
| Years teaching | $0-41$ | 12.9 | 11.6 | -0.71 |
| Change strategies |  |  |  |  |
| Program coherence | $4-20$ | 12.5 | 11.8 | -0.51 |
| Strategic orientation | $2-10$ | 7.1 | 6.6 | -0.89 |
| Role of planning | $1-5$ | 3.8 | 3.7 | -0.47 |
| Data usage | $12-36$ | 25.5 | 25.3 | -0.20 |
| District operational system | $6-30$ | 18.4 | 17.7 | -0.37 |
| District instructional system | $4-20$ | 13.2 | 13.0 | -0.16 |

Test results between recent 2-year high- and low-performance groups
Accountability

| Goal importance | $4-20$ | 13.9 | 15.5 | $3.53^{* *}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| External validation | $3-15$ | 9.5 | 11.1 | $3.05^{*}$ |
| Authoritativeness | $3-15$ | 10.5 | 11.5 | $2.45^{*}$ |
| Threat | $3-15$ | 9.9 | 8.9 | -1.30 |
| Pressure | $1-5$ | 4.3 | 3.8 | $-2.35^{*}$ |
| Focus | $3-15$ | 9.6 | 11.3 | $5.23^{* * *}$ |
| Diagnostics | $5-25$ | 15.0 | 17.7 | $2.38^{*}$ |
| Validity | $3-15$ | 6.6 | 8.2 | $3.24^{* *}$ |
| Fairness | $5-25$ | 10.0 | 11.9 | 1.99 |
| Realism | $5-25$ | 11.7 | 13.1 | 1.15 |
| Raised expectations | $4-20$ | 12.2 | 14.4 | $3.56^{* *}$ |
| Goal integrity | $1-13$ | 8.3 | 9.6 | $2.65^{*}$ |
| eadership |  |  |  |  |
| Urgency | $4-20$ | 15.1 | 15.9 | 1.30 |
| Principal support | $3-15$ | 9.8 | 11.9 | 2.13 |
| Principal control | $3-15$ | 11.3 | 11.8 | 0.82 |
| School management | $4-20$ | 14.1 | 16.6 | 1.92 |
| Open communication | $4-20$ | 12.4 | 14.6 | $2.79^{*}$ |
| Autonomy | $3-15$ | 10.3 | 11.4 | 1.90 |
| Instructional leadership | $8-40$ | 28.9 | 31.7 | 1.24 |
| Moral leadership | $2-10$ | 6.8 | 7.8 | 1.34 |


|  | Range | Estimated mean |  | $t$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low | High |  |
| Organizational culture |  |  |  |  |
| Collegiality | 4-20 | 14.5 | 15.6 | 1.29 |
| Pulling together | 3-15 | 9.4 | 11.6 | 3.42 ** |
| Norms of performance | 6-30 | 20.6 | 23.9 | 2.10 |
| Learning orientation | 5-25 | 18.5 | 19.4 | 1.23 |
| Motivation |  |  |  |  |
| Involvement | 1-4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 1.12 |
| Effort - 1 | 1-5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | -0.41 |
| Effort-2 | 1-5 | 4.0 | 4.0 | -0.16 |
| Hard work | .7-4.7 | 3.2 | 3.0 | -0.68 |
| Commitment to stay | 1-3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.69* |
| Morale | 1-4 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 2.66* |
| Satisfied | 2-8 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 1.98 |
| Efficacy and qualifications |  |  |  |  |
| Instructional efficacy | 12-30 | 23.0 | 22.7 | -0.47 |
| Test-related efficacy | 3-10 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 1.69 |
| Colleagues' skills | 3-15 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 2.41* |
| Preparedness | 1-4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | -0.09 |
| Years teaching | 0-41 | 10.5 | 14.6 | 2.69 * |
| Change strategies |  |  |  |  |
| Program coherence | 4-20 | 11.2 | 13.8 | 2.77* |
| Strategic orientation | 2-10 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 2.32* |
| Role of planning | 1-5 | 3.9 | 3.5 | -1.55 |
| Data usage | 12-36 | 24.8 | 26.3 | 1.47 |
| District operational system | 6-30 | 18.5 | 16.9 | -0.77 |
| District instructional system | 4-20 | 13.3 | 12.7 | -0.51 |

${ }^{*} p<.05 . \quad{ }^{* *} p<.01 . \quad{ }^{* * *} p<.001$.

## Appendix U

School Background Facts: Wilcoxon Mann-Whitney Results

| Test Results Between Original "High-Performance" and "Low-Performance" Groups |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Background variable | z | p-value |
| API growth score | -2.47 | 0.014 |
| Student enrollment | 0.25 | 0.807 |
| Free/reduced-price lunch eligibility | 1.23 | 0.219 |
| English language learners | -0.74 | 0.462 |
| Mobility rate | 0.74 | 0.461 |
| Average parent education level | 0.74 | 0.459 |

# Appendix V <br> Interview Codes 

| Code |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Educational experience | Definition |
| Academic engagement | Students find classes interesting and challenging |
| Academic press | Teachers have high expectations of students |
| Teacher care | Teachers care for and listen to students |
| Peer collaboration | Students like to work cooperatively |
| Attitudes towards test and | Students' opinions of state test system |
| accountability |  |
| Accountability | Nature of school's response to accountability system, e.g., |
| Accountability response | defensive or constructive |
|  | Accountability system's impact on school's curricular |
| Curricular effects | program |
|  | System is a fair gauge of teachers' performance |
| Fairness | Teachers' expectations of students, as impacted by the |
| Expectations | accountability system |
|  | System goals and demands are balanced with teachers' |
| Goal integrity | values and student needs |
| Importance for school | Accountability system's impact on schools' affairs |
| Problem awareness | Teachers' consciousness of school's challenges |
| Pressure | Accountability imposes pressure on school |
| Realism | System targets are realistic |
| Rigor (of State system/tests) | Degree of cognitive challenge of state tests |
| Support (by State system) | Degree of assistance provided by state accountability |
|  | system |
| External effectiveness | Degree to which school makes growth on state tests |
| Learning conditions |  |
| Change in demographics | Changes in the student population, e.g., changes in feeder |
| Community characteristics | schools |
| English Language Learners | Nature of families attending the school, e.g., economic |
| and linguistic descriptors |  |
| Facilities | Population of Limited English Proficient students |
| Physical resources | Physical condition of school campus |
| Parental support for school | Availability of learning materials |
| Reputation | Academic involvement of parents |
| Safe and orderly campus | Image of school among community |
| School climate | Safety around the school campus |
|  | School's mood, both for students and teachers, e.g., warm, |
| inviting |  |
|  |  |


| Code | Definition |
| :---: | :---: |
| Instructional program |  |
| Curriculum differentiation | Ability grouping, or tracking |
| Bubble kids | Students targeted for extra test preparation and/or resources |
| Alignment versus Creativity | Tension between standards-based alignment and instructional flexibility |
| Monitoring versus Commitment | Tension between adhering to common instructional goals due to performance monitoring versus norms and values |
| Fidelity versus Adaptation | Tension between implementing programs in their original form versus a modified form to meet students' needs |
| Prescription versus Professional Judgment | Tension between making instructional decisions based on a directive versus one's professional expertise |
| Electives | Availability of elective classes in addition to core subjects |
| Extra-curricular activities | Availability of activities to supplement the traditional academic program |
| Interdisciplinary teaching | The use of thematic units or lessons |
| Enacted curriculum | Lower or higher order cognitive complexity of instructional activities |
| Remediation | Reading and language arts intervention programs |
| School instructional program (English) | Adopted English Language Arts and ELD programs |
| School instructional program (math) | Adopted Mathematics programs |
| Special programs and activities | Supplemental resources for students |
| Leadership |  |
| Autonomy | Teachers' professional judgment and creativity are respected |
| Administrative shifts | Changes in administration over time |
| Instructional leadership | Administration's teaching standards and understanding of how children learn |
| Organizational management | Administration's supervision of school's affairs |
| Communication | Nature of discussions between faculty and administration, e.g., open or closed |
| External consultants | Outside assistance, e.g., reform coordinator or school improvement coach |
| Performance monitoring | Administration's oversight of teachers' performance |
| Principal interpretation | Administration's communication about accountability pressures |
| Principal leadership | Administration's leadership style |
| Faculty culture |  |
| Individual learning | Opportunities for individual teachers to develop skills |
| Effort | Willingness to put in effort beyond traditional expectations |


| Code | Definition |
| :---: | :---: |
| Collegiality; Faculty cohesion | Cooperative effort and support among staff |
| Commitment | Teachers have commitment to stay at the school |
| Faculty stability | Changes in faculty over time |
| Pulling together | Cooperative effort and support among staff driven by accountability demands |
| Involvement | Teachers' level of involvement in improvement activities, e.g. low or high |
| Morale/ Improvement expectations | Teachers believe school is on continuous improvement path and / or are enthusiastic about school's future |
| Teacher (collective) efficacy | Teachers feel that the staff can effectively reach students |
| Teacher (individual )efficacy | Teacher feels that s/he can effectively reach students |
| Teacher leadership | Teachers assume additional responsibilities for school's improvement |
| Responsibility | Teachers feel a shared responsibility for student achievement |
| Teacher skill | Teachers are qualified to meet performance demands |
| Change history and strategies |  |
| Data | Use of assessment data for decision-making |
| District assessments | District-mandated benchmark tests |
| District materials | District-mandated curricula, textbooks, and program materials |
| District professional development | District-mandated staff development opportunities |
| Low performing schools grants | State funding based on school's performance status |
| Milestones | Key events in a school's history |
| Money | Financial resources at school's disposal |
| Engagement | Administration's active solicitation of teachers' involvement in school improvement efforts |
| Organizational learning | School-wide systems for teacher learning |
| Goal setting | School's explicit use of targets or objectives in their improvement plans |
| Happenstance | School's performance changes due to coincidence or chance |
| Planning | School's use of explicit, long-term school improvement plans, as well as teachers' use of similar instructional or curricular plans |
| Priorities | Areas of focus for school's improvement |
| Professional development | Nature of teacher learning opportunities, e.g. basic skill versus expertise development |
| Quick fixes | Immediate, short-term improvement tactics |
| Strategic approach | Deliberate, long-term improvement plan |
| Role of district | District's influence on school's affairs |
| Sources of improvement | Perceived causes of growth or decline |

## Code

Stable/Erratic and Upward/Downward growth Student discipline
Test preparation
Time for test subjects
Turn-around

## Definition

School's various performance trajectories
School's approach to student behavior
Instructional activities explicitly intended to prepare for state tests
Allocation of instructional time for subjects assessed by state tests
Administration's abrupt reversal of school's performance trajectory


[^0]:    1 The three reports are entitled Accountability Urgency, Organizational Learning, and Educational Outcomes: A Comparative Analysis of California Middle Schools; The Practical Relevance of Accountability Systems for School Improvement: A Descriptive Analysis of California Schools; and Centralized Instructional Management: District Control, Organizational Culture, and School Performance.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Unusable writing samples were those samples that lacked the teacher's classification of high, medium, or low quality and, therefore, could not be properly classified.

[^2]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Adapted from Consortium on Chicago School Research (2003a).
    $\mathrm{b}_{\text {Adapted from Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (2000). }}$

[^3]:    aScale: 1-4, 1 = strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

[^4]:    ${ }^{\text {CS Scale: }} 1-4,1=$ strongly disagree, $4=$ strongly agree.

[^5]:    ${ }^{\text {e }}$ Scale: $1-4,1=$ not safe at all, $4=$ very safe; I don't know $=$ coded as missing.

[^6]:    ${ }^{\mathrm{o}} 0-3$, sum of "yes" responses.

[^7]:    Scale: 1-5, 1 = strongly disagree, 5 = strongly agree.

